
Aboriginal Achievement Awards, 10th Annual, st, 1070

Aboriginal Peoples, Standing Senate Committee

Authority to continue study on issues affecting urban aboriginal youth, notice, 181; motion adopted, 224

Authority to extend date of final report, notice, 1393; motion adopted, 1477

Authority to engage services, notice, 250; motion adopted, 389

Authority to meet during adjournment of the Senate, notice, 332

Authority to permit electronic coverage, notice, 250; motion adopted, 389

Membership, 119, 788

Reports

1st, expenses pursuant to Rule 104, tabled, 248

See Journals of the Senate

2nd, budget, study of issues affecting urban Aboriginal youth, power to travel and hire staff, 565

See Journals of the Senate

3rd, budget, study of issues affecting urban Aboriginal youth, 1154; adopted, 1176

See Journals of the Senate

4th, Specific Claims Resolution bill C-6, with amdts and observations, 1602-03, 1619, 1681-82, 1731-34; adopted, 1752-53

See Journals of the Senate

5th, Specific Claims Resolution bill C-6, without further amdts but observations, 2019

See Journals of the Senate

6th, study on issues affecting urban aboriginal youth, tabled, 2413; motion requesting government response, 2485-88, 2586

Acadian Year, 2004

Motion requesting government recognition, notice, 1742; debate, 1925-26; adopted, 1949-50

Speakers: Senators

Comeau, Gerald G., 1949

Losier-Cool, Rose-Marie, 1925-26

Lynch-Staunton, John, 1949

Robichaud, Fernand, 1926, 1949, 1950

Acadie

400th anniversary of Acadian settlement, st, 1821

Access to census information

Presentation of petitions, 52, 422-23, 500, 765, 1260

Source of petitions, st, 421-22, 497

Access to closed-captioning in French, inquiry, notice, 624; debate, 902-04

Speaker: Senator

Gauthier, Jean-Robert, 902-04

Access to Information

See Information Commissioner

Adams, Hon. Willie

America Day bill S-22, 1911-12
 Criminal Code (cruelty to animals) amendment bill C-10B, 1441, 1447
 Criminal Code, Firearms amendment bill C-10, 138, 139, 257, 259, 276, 384-85
 Inuit hunting, 138, 384-85
 Trapping, 139
 Fisheries and Oceans, Nunavut, access to shrimp fishery qu, 1424, (r) 1667-68
 Internal Economy, Budgets and Administration Committee report
 15th, budgets of certain committees, 1174
 Legal and Constitutional Affairs Committee, motion to instruct committee to sever bill C-10, 386-87
 Possible closure of fishery for Northern and Gulf Cod stock, inquiry, 1628
 Public service modernization bill C-25, 1867
 Species at Risk bill C-5, 615, 616, 618
 Specific Claims Resolution bill C-6, 1820, 1830-31, 1832, 2068, 2094

Address in reply to Speech from the Throne

Consideration of Speech from the Throne, motion adopted, 7-8; termination of debate, 83; engrossing and presenting of Address to Her Excellency the Governor General of Canada, 342
 Motion for an Address in reply, Hon. Yves Morin , 24-25; seconded Hon. Elizabeth Hubley, 25-27, 156-58, 187-94, 218-19, 236-39, 276-84, 309-13, 337-42; Address in reply adopted, 342

Speakers: Senators

Austin, Jack, 191-94
 Baker, George, 338
 Beaudoin, Gérald-A., 337-39
 Bolduc, Roch, 339-40
 Bryden, John G., 239
 Carstairs, Sharon, 187-91
 Comeau, Gerald J., 280
 Fraser, Joan, 218-19
 Gauthier, Jean-Robert, 279-80
 Graham, B. Alasdair, 282-84
 Gustafson, Leonard J., 238
 Hubley, Elizabeth, 25-27
 Jaffer, Mobina S.B., 340-42
 Kinsella, Noël A., 236, 276-79, 280
 Lynch-Staunton, John, 156-58
 Milne, Lorna, 236-39
 Morin, Yves, 24-25, 282
 Murray, Lowell, 191
 Robichaud, Fernand, 236, 284
 Roche, Douglas, 281, 284, 311-13
 Taylor, Nicholas W., 239, 279, 280-82
 Tkachuk, David, 310-11

Termination of debate on eighth sitting day, notice, 52; motion adopted, 83

Adjournment, 2, 46, 116, 265, 349, 414, 494, 593, 732, 791, 862, 923, 999, 1103, 1185-87, 1257, 1330, 1390, 1453, 1534, 1661, 1799, 1851, 1952, 2016, 2099, 2254, 2450, 2596, 2685

Aga Khan, the late Prince Sadruddin, tribute, st, 1454-55

Aga Khan Foundation Day, World Partnership Walk, st, 1555

Aga Khan University, 20th anniversary of founding, st, 1885

Agriculture

Alberta, case of bovine spongiform encephalopathy, st, 1392-93

Bovine spongiform encephalopathy, United States trade restrictions, qu, 1393-94

Decline in number of young farmers, st, 420

Grain prices, qu, 2651

Western Canada, farming crisis

 Bovine spongiform encephalopathy, qu, 2651

Agriculture and Agri-Food

Alternative Fuels Act, tabled, 1198

Assistance to farmers, qu, 981

Bovine spongiform encephalopathy

 Aid to cattle industry, st, 1929

 Assistance to farmers, qu, 1807-08; st, 1823; qu, 1997-98

 Compensation to Manitoba farmers, qu, 1855-56

 Compensation to province indirectly affected, qu, 1395

 Criticism by National Centre for Foreign Animal Disease, qu, 1845

 Effect on pricing of older slaughter cows, qu, 1855

 Influence of Japan on United States trade restrictions, qu, 1845

 Integration with United States beef producers, qu, 1808

 United States trade restrictions, qu, 1807, 1828; st, 1994-95; qu, 1998

Decline in number of farmers, qu, 396

Decline in number of young farmers, qu, 424-25

Drought in western Canada, influence of current weather conditions on crop insurance, qu, 208

Evaluation of pesticides, st, 2359-60

Net Income Stabilization Account, st, 764

Safety net programs, qu, 396

Underfunding of veterinary colleges, effect on food safety, st, 496

Wheat Board, marketing of grain, qu, 254

World Trade Organization, comment on level of subsidy to farmers, qu, 981

Agriculture and Forestry, findings in report entitled "Canadian Farmers at Risk", inquiry, notice, 205; debate, 313-15, 921, 1417, 2045-48

Speakers: Senators

 Kinsella, Noël A., 921

Oliver, Donald H., 313-15
 Robichaud, Fernand, 921
 Stratton, Terry, 921, 1417, 2045-47, 2048

Agriculture and Forestry, Standing Senate Committee

Authority to engage services, notice, 269; motion adopted, 319
 Authority to hear from Minister of Agriculture and Agri-Food and officials on incidence of bovine spongiform encephalopathy, notice, 1410; motion adopted, 1477
 Authority to meet during sittings of the Senate, motions adopted, 449, 2155-56, 2313, 2502-03
 Authority to permit electronic coverage, notice, 269; motion adopted, 319
 Authority to study development and marketing of value-added agricultural, agri-food and forest products, notice, 779; motion in amdt, adopted, 822; motion, as amended, adopted, 822
 Authority to study impact of climate change, notice, 229; motion adopted, 264-65
 Membership, 119

Reports

1st, expenses pursuant to Rule 104, tabled, 268
See Journals of the Senate
 2nd, budget, study on climate change, power to travel and hire staff, 557; adopted, 648
See Journals of the Senate
 3rd, budget, study of impact of climatic change, 1193; adopted, 1250-51
See Journals of the Senate
 4th, budget, study of development and marketing of value-added agricultural, agri-food and forest products, 1193; adopted, 1251-52
See Journals of the Senate
 5th, study on impact of climate change, tabled, 1721
 6th, study on impact of climate change, tabled, 2594

Alberta

Calgary, loss of students of Strathcona-Tweedsmuir School in avalanche, st, 736
 University of Alberta, discovery in electricity generation, st, 2107

Amendments and Corrections, 2003 bill C-41. 1r, 2020; point of order, 2164-68; Speaker's ruling, 2202-03; point of order, 2203-05; Speaker's ruling, 2218-19; point of order, 2219-20, 2221; point of order, 2291-92; Speaker's ruling, 2334-35; point of order, 2335-38; Speaker's ruling, 2382-83; 2r, 2383-84, 2385; ref to com, 2385

Speakers: Senators

Atkins, Norman K., 2219-20, 2221
 Bryden, John G., 2336, 2383-84, 2385
 Carstairs, Sharon, 2166-67, 2168, 2204-05, 2221
 Cools, Anne C., 2167-68, 2205, 2291-92
 Kinsella, Noël A., 2335, 2337-38
 Lynch-Staunton, John, 2164-66, 2167, 2168, 2205, 2336-37, 2385
 Nolin, Pierre Claude, 2337, 2385
 Prud'homme, Marcel, 2335, 2336
 Robichaud, Fernand, 2335-36

Rompkey, Bill, 2337
Stratton, Terry, 2203-04

America Day bill S-22. 1r, 1804; 2r, 1906-12

Speakers: Senators

Adams, Willie, 1911-12
Cools, Anne C., 1909, 1912
Grafstein, Jerahmiel S., 1906-08, 1909, 1910-11, 1912
LaPierre, Laurier L., 1908
Lapointe, Jean, 1908-09
Prud'homme, Marcel, 1910, 1911

America Day in Canada, notice, 16; debate, 72-73, 86-87, 590-92, 1145-49, 1256, 1526-27, 1789; motion in amdt adopted, 1789-90; motion as amended, adopted, 1790

Rideau Canal, 72
September 11, 72, 86, 87
Patriots Day, 73
War of 1812, 72

Speakers: Senators

Bryden, John G., 591-92
Buchanan, John, 86-87
Corbin, Eymard G., 1256, 1526-27, 1789
Grafstein, Jerahmiel S., 72-73
Kinsella, Noël A., 1146
Lapointe, Jean, 1147
Lawson, Edward M., 1147-49
Prud'homme, Marcel, 1146, 1147, 1149
Robichaud, Fernand, 1790
Rompkey, Bill, 1148
Smith, David P., 1146-47

Antarctic Environmental Protection bill C-42. 1r, 1654; 2r, 1749-50, 1829-30; ref to com, 1830; rep without amdt, 1840-41; 3r, 1896-97, 3034; r.a., chap. 20, 2003, 2105

Speakers: Senators

Christensen, Ione, 1749-50, 1896-97
Spivak, Mira, 1829-30

Andreychuk, Hon. A. Raynell

Business of the Senate, point of order, 2439-40
Canada Elections and Income Tax amendment bill C-24, 1765, 1766
Canada-United States relations, human smuggling, qu, 1665, 1666
Canadian International Development Agency, compliance with sole-source contractual regulations, qu, 1886, (r) 2112
Cipywnyk, O.C., the late Dr. Dmytro, tribute, 974-75
Citizenship and Immigration
Denial of appeal for landed immigrant status of Nigerian family, qu, 561, 766, 767, (r) 931
Criminal Code (criminal liability of organizations) amendment bill C-45, 2447-49

-
- Criminal Code (cruelty to animals) amendment bill C-10B, 1436, 1437, 1438-39, 1443
 - Criminal Code, Firearms amendment bill C-10
 - Message from Commons concurring in division of Bill into two parts, point of order, 1299
 - Criminal Code (firearms) and Firearms amendment bill C-10A, 509, 522, 524-25, 526, 551
 - Doyle, O.C., the late Hon. Richard James, tribute to, 1206
 - Environment
 - Implementation of Kyoto Protocol, qu, 887, 888
 - Foreign Affairs
 - Asia-Pacific Economic Cooperation Summit, Prime Minister, expression of disapproval of Malaysian Prime Minister's anti-Semitic comments, qu, 2151, 2188, 2189
 - Commonwealth, efforts to accept return of Zimbabwe, qu, 911, (r) 1462
 - Complications of dual citizenship, use of passports, qu, 1844
 - Iraq, reconstruction assistance, qu, 2508
 - Listing of Hezbollah as terrorist organization, effect on relations with Lebanon, qu, 696
 - Policy on war with Iraq, qu, 1039-40
 - Review of assessment process for recognizing terrorist organizations, qu, 562
 - Russia, rule of law and due process, construction of causeway, territorial integrity of Ukraine, qu, 2652
 - Sri Lanka, peace talks
 - Placing of Liberation Tigers of Tamil Eelam on terrorist list, qu, 2553-54
 - Reassessment of government aid, qu, 2599, 2600
 - Sudan, priority of United Nations human rights policy over business interests, qu, 2365, 2366
 - War with Iraq
 - Humanitarian aid, qu, 1072
 - Prime Minister's comment, qu, 1073, 1074
 - Policy on reconstruction, qu, 1004, 1005
 - Use of weapons of mass destruction, qu, 960
 - Zimbabwe
 - Discussions between President of South Africa and Prime Minister, qu, 2552
 - Targeted sanctions against government of President Mugabe, qu, 2259, 2260
 - Heritage, Millennium Scholarship Foundation, transfer of funds to provinces, qu, 2653, 2654
 - Hnatyshyn, P.C., C.C., C.M.M., C.D., Q.C., the late Rt. Hon. Ramon John, tribute, 762
 - Holocaust Memorial Day bill C-459, 2476, 2477, 2543-44
 - Human Rights Committee, authority to study legal issues affecting on-reserve matrimonial real property on breakdown of marriage or common law relationship, 1375, 1484-85
 - Immigration and Citizenship
 - Fraudulent student visas obtained through educational institutions, qu, 1996-97
 - International Criminal Court, inaugural ceremony, st, 956
 - Justice
 - Auditor General's Report, appropriation of funds for the Firearms Registry Program, Minister's responsibility, qu, 536
 - Changes to Firearms Regulations, effect on Bill C-10A, qu, 500
 - Effect of Firearms Act, qu, 501

-
- Firearms Registry Program, sustenance hunter applicants rejected on basis of criminal record, qu, 626
 - Kyoto Protocol on Climate Change, motion to ratify, 641-42, 675, 680-81, 682-84
 - Legal and Constitutional Affairs Committee report
 - 5th, motion and Message relating to amendments to Bill C-10B, 1653-54
 - National Defence
 - Congo, rules of engagement, provision for troops facing children in armed conflict, qu, 1694
 - Persian Gulf, rules of engagement, qu, 959
 - War with Iraq
 - Deployment of troops, qu, 959
 - Withdrawal of active military support, effect on efforts to promote international law, qu, 927, 928
 - Parliament, guidelines on screening appointments of officers, qu, 1999-2000
 - Parliament of Canada amendment bill C-34, 2227-28, 2232, 2243-45, 2247, 2564-65, 2566, 2627-29
 - Privacy Commissioner, motion to approve appointment, 2661, 2681-82
 - Questions of privilege
 - Meeting of Rules, Procedures and the Rights of Parliament Committee held even though the Speaker had not yet ruled on a point of order respecting the process under which committees may sit outside their designated time slots, 2496-97
 - Untenable position of Privacy Commissioner George Radwanski, 1690-91
 - Rules, Procedures and the Rights of Parliament Committee reports
 - 7th, amdt to Rule 131, request for Government response, 787
 - 8th, Code of Conduct and Ethics Guidelines, 1242, 1243, 1315-18
 - Senate
 - Scheduling of committee meetings, qu, 2415-17
 - World Health Organization, motion requesting government support for Taiwan's request for observer status, 1471
 - Species at Risk bill C-5, 635, 671
 - Specific Claims Resolution bill C-6, 1757, 1937-39
 - Tax Conventions Implementation 2002, bill S-2, 59, 60
 - Ukrainian Famine/Genocide, motion requesting government recognition, 695, 1256, 1713-15
 - United Nations
 - Commission on Human Rights, process for sponsoring resolutions against violations, qu, 2212
 - Iraq, weapons inspection program, documents on weapons of mass destruction, qu, 628
 - Participation in the event of Security Council resolution to support war with Iraq, qu, 959
 - Revitalization of organization, qu, 1312-13
 - Security Council renewal of resolution 1422, st, 1693-94
 - Speech by Prime Minister, criteria for humanitarian interventions, qu, 1935, 1936
 - War with Iraq, legal opinion on resolution 1441, qu, 977, 978
 - Veterans Affairs, Veterans Independence Program, entitlement to widows, qu, 2507, 2508
 - World Sight Day, st, 97
-

Angus, Hon. W. David

Bank of Canada, procurement policy, sole-source contracts, qu, 1263-64

Canada Elections and Income Tax amendment bill C-24, 1670-75

Environment

2002 Report of Commissioner of the Environment and Sustainable Development,
 cleanup of federal contaminated sites, qu, 125

Enforcement of standards against pulp mills, qu, 2314

New Brunswick, infractions of Irving companies, qu, 2314

Report of Commissioner of the Environment and Sustainable Development, qu, 2055

Green house emissions, qu, 2191-92

Health, report of Commissioner of the Environment and Sustainable Development,
 pesticide review regime, qu, 2055

Industry, international competitive standing qu, 2506

Kolber, Hon. E. Leo Kolber, tribute on retirement, 2185

Legacy of waste during Chrétien-Martin years, inquiry, 1275-77, 1278

Prime Minister, bill on electoral financing, soliciting of banks to fund goodbye party, qu,
 1857

Anti-Semitism

See 2002 Berlin Resolution of Organization for Security and Co-operation in Europe
 Parliamentary Assembly, motion to refer to committee

Anti-terrorism bill

See Bill C-36

Appropriation No. 3, 2002-03 bill C-21. 1r, 592; 2r, 609-12, 629-34; 3r, 664-65; r.a., chap.
 27, 2002, 721-22

Speakers: Senators

Bolduc, Roch, 632-33, 634

Cools, Anne C., 664-65

Day, Joseph, A., 609-12, 664, 665

Murray, Lowell, 629-32

Prud'homme, Marcel, 634

Appropriation No. 4, 2002-03 bill C-29. 1r, 1033; 2r, 1048-49, 1055-60; 3r, 1076-79;
 motion in amdt, 1079-84; neg, 1084; 3r, 1084-87; r.a., chap. 3, 2003, 1097

Speakers: Senators

Carstairs, Sharon, 1084

Christensen, Ione, 1079-80

Comeau, Gerald J., 1057

Cools, Anne C., 1048, 1049, 1060, 1080, 1081-86

Day, Joseph A., 1048-49, 1055-56, 1057, 1076

Kinsella, Noël A., 1049, 1056, 1057, 1076

Robichaud, Fernand, 1049, 1083, 1084

St. Germain, Gerry, 1080-81

Stratton, Terry, 1057-59, 1076-79, 1087

Appropriation No. 1, 2003-04 bill C-30. 1r, 1033; 2r, 1060-62; 3r, 1087-88; r.a., chap. 4, 2003, 1097

Speakers: Senators

Cools, Anne C., 1087-88
Day, Joseph A., 1060-62, 1087
Stratton, Terry, 1062, 1087

Appropriation No. 2, 2003-04 bill C-47. 1r, 1634; 2r, 1699-704; 3r, 1726; r.a., chap. 13, 2003, 1796

Speakers: Senators

Day, Joseph A., 1699-700, 1726
Murray, Lowell, 1700-04

Appropriation No. 3, 2003-04 bill C-55. 1r, 2356; 2r, 2462-64, 2528; 3r, 2577; r.a., chap. 25, 2003, 2670

Speakers: Senators

Day, Joseph A., 2462, 2577
Doody, C. William, 2463, 2464
Nolin, Pierre Claude, 2462, 2463

Arbour, Hon. Louise, Puisne Judge of the Supreme Court of Canada

Royal Assent to bills, 1096-97, 1796

ASEAN Inter-Parliamentary Organization

Report tabled
23rd General Assembly, Sept.8-13/02, 269

Asia-Pacific Parliamentarians' Conference on Environment and Development

Reports tabled
9th General Assembly, July 10-13/02, 268

Asia-Pacific Parliamentary Forum

Report tabled
11th annual meeting, Jan.13-15/03, 1106

Asian Heritage Month, st, 1208, 1739

Asper, O.C., the late Israel

Tributes, 2017, 2050

Assemblée parlementaire de la Francophonie

Cooperation and Development meeting, Mar.25-28/03, rep tabled, 1209
Meeting of 28th annual session, July 4-10/02, rep tabled, 15
Meeting of 29th annual session, July 6-10/03, rep tabled, 1885
Meeting of Education, Communication and Cultural Affairs Committee, Apr.15-18/03, rep tabled, 1309
Meeting of Jan.13-16/03, rep tabled, 779
Meeting of Political Committee, Mar.3-6/03, rep tabled, 1154
Parliamentary Affairs Committee meeting, May 17-21/03, rep tabled, 1600

Assisted Human Reproduction bill C-13. 1r, 2356; 2r, 2444-47, 2532-35, 2579, 2636-42, 2685-86; ref to com, 2686

Speakers: Senators

Cools, Anne C., 2446, 2447, 2534
 Di Nino, Consiglio, 2534
 Keon, Wilbert J., 2447, 2533-34, 2636-38
 Kinsella, Noël A., 2535, 2579, 2642, 2685-86
 Morin, Yves, 2444-46, 2447, 2642
 Prud'homme, Marcel, 2534
 Roche, Douglas, 2640-42
 Spivak, Mira, 2638-40

Atkins, Hon. Norman K.

Amendments and Corrections, 2003 bill C-41, 2219-20, 2221
 Budget 2003, inquiry, 1711-13
 Canadian Forces Superannuation amendment bill C-37, 2272
 Citizenship and Immigration
 Application for citizenship by immigrants from United States and United Kingdom, qu, 20, (r) 505
 Criminal Code, Firearms amendment bill C-10, 308
 D-Day, 59th anniversary, st, 1497
 Finance
 Availability of Student Loans Program, qu, 2190
 Post-secondary student debt load, qu, 2190
 Foreign Affairs
 North Atlantic Treaty Organization, proposal to create separate European military force, qu, 1228-29
 North Korea, development of nuclear weapons, qu, 1587
 South Korea, Canadian citizens visiting country, qu, 1134
 United States, negotiations on Missile Defence Program, involvement of Parliament, qu, 1379
 United States and North Korea discussions on nuclear weapons, participation of government, qu, 1367
 Heritage Lighthouse Protection bill S-7, 480
 Human Resources Development
 Computer system upgrade, use of old equipment, qu, 456
 Student Loans Program, collection of loans, st, 792
 Kyoto Protocol on Climate Change, motion to ratify, 729
 Latimer, the late John Robert, tribute, 1188
 Merchant Navy Veterans Day bill C-411, 1708
 National Defence
 Afghanistan, death of two soldier, st, 1994
 Afghanistan, former Commanding Officer, in Committee of the Whole, 360
 Budget, request to find savings, qu, 1807, 1980
 Efforts to design new logo, relationship between contracted companies, qu, 1502, (r) 1747
 Funds for navy, qu, 2057
 Privatization of maintenance services, qu, 2214

Recruitment of pilots, qu, 2213
South Korea, personnel serving with United States forces, qu, 1134, (r) 1539
National Defence amendment bill C-35, 1846-47
National Security and Defence Committee reports
 2nd, interim, study on need for national security policy, 837-39
 4th, study on proposal of Valiants Group, tabled, 695, 1096
 8th, study on health care services available to veterans, 1386-87
Pension, Royal Canadian Mounted Police Superannuation amendment bill C-31 1598-99,
 1705
University research funding from federal sources, inquiry, 2347-49
Veterans Affairs, Veterans Independence Program, entitlement to widows, qu, 2553
Veterans' Week 2002 and Remembrance Day, st, 330-31
Vimy Ridge Day bill C-227, 1063

Atlantic Canada Opportunities Agency, Alternative Fuels Act, tabled, 1210, 1228

Auditor General

Leaks of aspects of upcoming report, qu, 2152-53
Report on Office of Privacy Commissioner tabled, 1954
Reports tabled, 80, 497, 1190, 1422

Austin, P.C., Hon. Jack

Address in reply to Speech from the Throne, 191-94
Asia-Pacific Parliamentary Forum, report tabled, 11th annual meeting, Jan.13-15/03, 1106
Budget 2003, inquiry, 971, 972
Canada-China Legislative Assembly
 5th Bilateral meeting, May 2002, rep tabled, 152
Code of Conduct and Ethics Guidelines, motion to refer documents to Rules, Procedures
 and the Rights of Parliament Committee, 402
Constitution 1867, Parliament of Canada amendment bill S-16, 983, 984, 1971
Criminal Code, Firearms amendment bill C-10, division of bill
 Message from Commons concurring in division of Bill into two parts, point of order,
 1295
Foreign Affairs
 Malaysia, expression of disapproval of Prime Minister's anti-Semitic comments, qu, 2215
Foreign Affairs Committee report
 4th, study on trade relationships with United States and Mexico, 1774-75
Heritage, grant to bill Reid Foundation, st, 97
International Trade, United States, renewal of Softwood Lumber Agreement, quota
 system, qu, 1461
Question of privilege
 Premature disclosure of Banking, Trade and Commerce Committee's report on bank
 mergers, 701
Rules, Procedures and the Rights of Parliament Committee report
 8th, Code of Conduct and Ethics Guidelines, 1317, 1318
Specific Claims Resolution bill C-6, 1012-15, 1113, 1114, 1139, 1815-16, 1817, 1818, 1819,
 1820, 1877, 1878, 2058-50, 2061, 2062, 2089, 2090, 2095, 2124, 2125
Speech from the Throne, points of order, 22

Australia, Hon. Neil Andrew, MP and Speaker of the House of Representatives, Maria Vamvakinou, MP of the House of Representatives and Senators Grant Chapman and Jeannie Ferris of the Senate; Australian High Commissioner to Canada, visitors in the gallery, 1104

Bacon, Hon. Lise

Bolduc, O.C., Hon. Roch, tribute, 1736

Canada-France Inter-Parliamentary Association

Annual Meeting, 32nd, July 6-15/03, rep tabled, 2081

Delegation to mission on French Presidential Election, Apr.29-May 6/02, rep tabled, 151

French Parliamentary elections, June 9-16/03, rep tabled, 1585

Clerk of the Senate, 2003 Annual Accounts ref to Internal Economy, Budgets and Administration Committee, 2410

Congratulations on appointment as Officer of Legion of Honour, st, 1803

Energy, the Environment and Natural Resources Committee, authority to meet during adjournment of the Senate, 1716, 1790

Giguère, the late Hon. Louis de Gonzague, tribute, 47

Giroud, the late Ms. Françoise, tribute, 736-37

Grey Cup 2002, congratulations to Montreal Alouettes, st, 422

Internal Economy, Budgets and Administration

Fiscal 2003-04, policy for travelling committees, 911

Letter on expenditure guidelines to committee chairs, effect on travel plans of National Security and Defence Committee, 825

Internal Economy, Budgets and Administration Committee

Clerk of the Senate

2002 Annual Accounts ref to com, 249; motion adopted, 296

2003 Annual Accounts ref to com, 2313

Meeting with representatives of Canadian Public Affairs Channel, qu, 2084

Reports

2nd, expenses pursuant to Rule 104, tabled, 180

See Journals of the Senate

3rd, salary increase of 2.3% to senior management employees, 180-81, 223

4th, CRTC's decision re CPAC's licence renewal application, 497-98, 587

5th, budgets of certain committees for 2002-2003, 556, 588

6th, Senate Estimates for 2003-2004, 622, 685-86, 687, 688

7th, release of funds for 2002-2003 for Legal and Constitutional Affairs Committee, 693, 729

8th, Supplementary Estimates (B) for 2002-2003, 738, 771-72

9th, budgets of certain committees for 2002-2003, 844, 852-53

10th, release of funds for 2002-2003 to Aboriginal Peoples Committee, Banking, Trade and Commerce Committee, Energy, the Environment and Natural Resources Committee and National Security and Defence Committee, 865, 874-75

11th, 2.8% economic increase to unrepresented employees, 976, 1027-28

12th, amdt to travel policy, 977, 1028

13th, revised Policy on Equipment, Furniture and Furnishings, 1131, 1168

14th, revised Policy on Telecommunications, 1131, 1168

15th, budgets of certain committees, 1152-53, 1171-72, 1174, 1175
16th, 2.5% salary increase to senior management employees, 1931, 1974
Moynihan, the late United States Senator Daniel Patrick, tributes, 1068-69
Paul Gérin-Lajoie Foundation, st, 1105-06
Plamondon, Hon. Madeleine, congratulations on receiving the National Order of Quebec,
st, 2412
Prud'homme, Hon. Marcel, congratulations on receiving Lebanese Syrian Canadian
Association award, st, 2051
Senate
Expression of gratitude to Senators and staff, st, 2647-48
Expression of gratitude to staff, st, 1738
Setlakwe, C.M., Hon. Raymond C., tributes on retirement, 1720
Transport and Communications Committee
Authority to meet during adjournment of the Senate, 1798
Report
5th, budget, study of media industries, 1269-72

Bahrain

Delegation, visitors in the gallery, 1741
Legislators' Study Mission, delegates, visitors in the gallery, 1481

Baker, Hon. George

Address in reply to Speech from the Throne, 338
Beaudoin, Hon. Gérald-A., congratulations on recognition by International Commission
of Jurists, st, 30
Canada Elections and Income Tax amendment bill C-24, 1764
Convention on the Law of the Sea, 20th anniversary, st, 622
Criminal Code (cruelty to animals) amendment bill C-10B, 1570-71
Criminal Code, Firearms amendment bill C-10, 306, 307, 308-09
Criminal Code (firearms) and Firearms amendment bill C-10A, 511
Legal and Constitutional Affairs Committee, authority to study including in legislation
non-derogation clauses relating to aboriginal treaty rights, 1493
Privacy Commissioner, motion to approve appointment, 2683
Species at Risk bill C-5, 616, 637-38, 669, 671-72
Specific Claims Resolution bill C-6, 1756

Baker, the late George R., tribute, 2148

Ban on land mines, 2nd annual Senators Against Land Mines: Night of a Thousand
Dinners, st, 228-29

Bank of Canada

Procurement policy, sole-source contracts, qu, 1263-64

Banking, Trade and Commerce, Standing Senate Committee

Authority to continue study of state of domestic and international financial system, notice,
98-99; motion amended, 176; adopted, as amended, 176
Authority to extend date of final report, notice, 1457; motion adopted, 1532

-
- Authority to engage services, notice, 181-82; motion adopted, 224
 - Authority to meet during adjournment of the Senate, motion withdrawn, 1952
 - Authority to meet during sittings of the Senate, motion adopted, 298, 387, 422, 2187-88; notice, 2361 (*leave not granted*); motion adopted, 2384
 - Authority to permit electronic coverage, notice, 182; motion adopted, 224
 - Authority to sit during adjournment of the Senate, notice, 1635
 - Authority to study Business Development Bank of Canada, notice, 1309; motion adopted, 1475-76
 - Authority to study public interest implications of bank mergers, notice, 229, 294-95; motion adopted, 313
 - Authority to study the administration and operation of the Bankruptcy and Insolvency Act and the Companies' Creditors Arrangement Act, notice, 152; motion adopted, 224
 - Authority to extend date of final report, notice, 1260; debate, 1329; motion adopted, 1387
 - Authority to travel, notice, 866
 - Copyright amendment bill S-20, withdraw from Banking, Trade and Commerce Committee and refer to Social Affairs, Science and Technology Committee, motion adopted, 2078
 - Membership, 119
 - Reports
 - 1st, expenses pursuant to Rule 104, *tabled*, 181
 - See Journals of the Senate*
 - 2nd, Tax Conventions Implementation, 2002 bill S-2, without amdt, 181
 - 3rd, budget, report of committee on study of state of domestic and international financial system, 595; adopted, 690
 - See Journals of the Senate*
 - 4th, budget, report of committee on study of the administration and operation of the Bankruptcy and Insolvency Act and the Companies' Creditors Arrangement Act, 595-96; adopted, 690
 - See Journals of the Senate*
 - 5th, budget, report of committee on study of public interest implications of bank mergers, 596; adopted, 690
 - See Journals of the Senate*
 - 6th, study on public interest implications of bank mergers, *tabled*, 693-94, 772, 1201, 1468, 2346-47, 2586
 - 7th, question of privilege concerning premature disclosure of report on public interest implications of bank mergers, 865-66, 894
 - 8th, budget, study on state of domestic and international financial system, 1002-03; adopted, 1095
 - See Journals of the Senate*
 - 9th, Canada Pension Plan, Canada Pension Plan Investment Board amendment bill C-3, without amdt, 1070
 - 10th, budget, study of domestic and international financial system, 1190; adopted, 1246
 - See Journals of the Senate*
 - 11th, budget, study of the administration and operation of the Bankruptcy and Insolvency Act and the Companies' Creditors Arrangement Act, 1190-91; adopted, 1246

-
- See* Journals of the Senate
12th, study on state of domestic and international financial system, tabled, 1741
13th, budget on study of Bankruptcy and Insolvency Act and Companies' Creditors Arrangement Act, 1932; adopted, 1974
See Journals of the Senate
14th, Financial Advisors Association of Canada bill S-21, with amdts, 2413; adopted, 2488
15th, study on the administration and operation of the Bankruptcy and Insolvency Act and the Companies' Creditors Arrangement Act, tabled, 2502; withdrawn, 2649-50; revised report tabled, 2650
16th, Income Tax amendment bill C-48, without amdt, 2594

Banks, Hon. Tommy

- Acting Speaker, 904
Adjournment, 1185
Agriculture and Forestry Committee report
4th, budget, study of development and marketing of value-added agricultural, agri-food and forest products, 1251, 1252
Alberta, University of Alberta, discovery in electricity generation, st, 2107
Business of the Senate, 494
Code of Conduct and Ethics Guidelines, motion to refer documents to Rules, Procedures and the Rights of Parliament Committee, 382-83, 403
Copyright amendment bill S-20, 1966
Criminal Code (cruelty to animals) amendment bill C-10B, 1450, 1451, 1570, 1595
Criminal Code, Firearms amendment bill C-10, 276
Criminal Code (hate propaganda) amendment bill C-250, 2011, 2012, 2581, 2582
Criminal Code (lotteries) amendment bill S-18, 1220
Energy, the Environment and Natural Resources Committee
Authority to engage services, 249, 295
Authority to meet during adjournments of the Senate, 1664, 1715-16, 1848
Authority to meet during sittings of the Senate, 449, 1107, 1149, 1698, 2150
Authority to permit electronic coverage, 249, 295
Authority to refer documents from Transport and Communications Committee study on bill S-26 in previous session to study of bill S-10, 907
Authority to study matters related to mandate, 249; withdrawn, 489
Authority to study matters related to mandate, 298; adopted, 348
Reports
1st, expenses pursuant to Rule 104, tabled, 180
See Journals of the Senate
4th, budget, study on emerging issues related to its mandate, power to travel and hire staff, 557, 648
See Journals of the Senate
5th, Nuclear Safety and Control amendment bill C-4, 779
6th, Budget, study on emerging issues related to its mandate, 1153, 1176
See Journals of the Senate
7th, Yukon Environmental and Socio-Economic Assessment bill C-2, without amdt, 1223
8th, Canadian Environmental Assessment amendment bill C-9, without amdt, 1483

-
- 9th, Personal Watercraft bill S-10, without amdt, 1840
 - 10th, Antarctic Environmental Protection bill C-42, without amdt, 1840
 - Foreign Affairs
 - United States, legality of war with Iraq, qu, 928
 - Heritage, Calgary Philharmonic Orchestra, request for funds, qu, 1725-26
 - Holocaust Memorial Day bill C-459, 2341, 2342
 - Human Rights Committee reports
 - 4th, study on possible adherence to American Convention on Human Rights, 1710-11
 - 7th, fact-finding trip, Oct.10-17/03, 2590
 - Illegal drugs, report of special committee, inquiry, 1527, 1553, 2352-56
 - Internal Economy, Budgets and Administration Committee reports
 - Additional funds, notice of motion requesting, 2551
 - Reports
 - 6th, Senate Estimates for 2003-2004, 686-87, 688
 - 10th, release of funds for 2002-2003 to Aboriginal Peoples Committee, Banking, Trade and Commerce Committee, Energy, the Environment and Natural Resources Committee and National Security and Defence Committee, 875
 - 14th, revised Policy on Telecommunications, 1168
 - Kenny, O.B.C., H. Martin, tribute, st, 150
 - Kyoto Protocol on Climate Change, motion to ratify, 582, 714-17, 718
 - National Anthem amendment bill S-3, 2539-42
 - National Anthem amendment bill S-14, 914
 - National Defence, Afghanistan, former Commanding Officer, in Committee of the Whole, 73-74, 195, 354, 355
 - National Security and Defence Committee
 - Authority to travel, 321, 322, 344-34, 347
 - Authority to deposit report with Clerk during adjournment of the Senate, 1183, 1185
 - Reports
 - 5th, study on need for national security policy, 1711
 - 8th, study on health care services available to veterans, 1250
 - Official Languages Committee report
 - 2nd, budget and authority to hire and travel, 1248-49
 - Parliament of Canada amendment bill C-34, 2250-51, 2252, 2276, 2277, 2519-20, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2563, 2625-27
 - Personal Watercraft bill S-10, 2006, 2543
 - Public Safety, 2003 bill C-17, 2171
 - Public service modernization bill C-25, 1511, 2329, 2515
 - Respecting the effective date of the representation order of 2003 bill C-49, 2636
 - Role of culture in Canada, inquiry, 2349-50
 - Rules, Procedures and the Rights of Parliament Committee reports
 - 4th, depositing committee reports with the Clerk of the Senate, 774
 - 8th, Code of Conduct and Ethics Guidelines, 1239
 - Sanctioning of military action against Iraq under international law, 68, 83-84, 85
 - Peacekeeping, 85
 - UN resolution, 85
 - World War II, 84
 - Selection Committee, motion for appointment, point of order, 38, 39

Senate

Official Languages Committee, change to Rule 86, 71, 108-09
Species at Risk bill C-5, 128-29, 132, 566-68, 571-72, 636-37
 Compensation, 128
 Endangered species, 128
 Stewardship, 128
Statistics amendment bill S-13, 807, 808
Statutes Repeal bill S-12, 657, 850-51, 915, 916
Taylor, Hon. Nicholas W., tributes on retirement, 328
Transport and Communications Committee
 Authority to study media industries, motion in amdt, 951

Bar Mitzvah speech of Zachary Logue, st, 13

Battle of the Atlantic, 60th anniversary, st, 1258

Beaudoin, Hon. Gérald-A.

Address in reply to Speech from the Throne, 337-39
Bolduc, O.C., Hon. Roch, tribute, 1736-37
Budget Implementation, 2003 bill C-28, 1640-41, 1645, 1706
Business of the Senate, 472
Canada Elections and Income Tax amendment bill C-24, 1760
Canadian International Development Agency bill S-17, 1768
Code of Conduct and Ethics Guidelines, motion to refer documents to Rules, Procedures
 and the Rights of Parliament Committee, 674, 675
Congratulations on recognition by International Commission of Jurists, st, 30
Constitution 1867, Parliament of Canada amendment bill S-16, 1970, 2175, 2177-79
Copyright amendment bill S-20, 1848, 1965-
Côté, P.C., O.C., the late Hon. Jean-Pierre, tribute, 48
Criminal Code (cruelty to animals) amendment bill C-10B, 1435-36, 1563, 1574, 1593,
 2001, 2024-25, 2512
Criminal Code, Firearms amendment bill C-10, 309
Criminal Code, Firearms amendment bill C-10, division of bill
 Accuracy of Message to Commons, qu, 560
 Message from Commons concurring in division of Bill into two parts, point of order,
 1297

Environment

Ratification of Kyoto Protocol, authority to enter into treaty, qu, 372
Francophonie Summit, 2002, st, 118
Heritage, Millennium Scholarship Foundation, transfer of funds to provinces, qu, 2654
Holocaust Memorial Day bill C-459, 2477, 2478-79, 2481
Human Rights Committee
 Authority to study legal issues affecting on-reserve matrimonial real property on
 breakdown of marriage or common law relationship, 1484-85
 Report
 7th, fact-finding trip, Oct.10-17/03, 2588, 2589-90
International conventions, st, 1038-39, 1068
International Human Rights Day, st, 657

Justice

Decision of Quebec Court of Appeal on Youth Criminal Justice Act, st, 1129
 Newfoundland and Labrador Terms of Union, conflict with Constitution Act, 1982, qu,
 1365

Kirsch, Judge Philippe, congratulations on being elected President of International
 Criminal Court, st, 975

Kyoto Protocol on Climate Change, motion to ratify, 542-43

Legal and Constitutional Affairs Committee

Authority to meet during sitting of the Senate, 453-54

Authority to study including in legislation non-derogation clauses relating to aboriginal
 treaty rights, 1491, 1600

Reports

2nd, Criminal Code, Firearms amendment bill C-10, 480, 481

3rd, Criminal Code, Firearms amendment bill C-10B, with amdts and observations,
 1389, 1408-09, 1410

5th, motion and Message relating to amendments to Bill C-10B, 1653

National Anthem amendment bill S-3, 2466

National Anthem amendment bill S-14, 934-35, 936

New Constitution for Iraq, inquiry, 1193, 1289-90, 1291

Official Languages

Case brought by forum of mayors of Acadian Peninsula, Federal Court decision, st,
 1822

Northwest Territories Act, qu, 742, 767, 768

Official Languages amendment bill S-11, 1199

Parliament of Canada amendment bill C-34, 2226, 2227, 2239-41, 2562, 2563, 2629-30

Parliamentary delegation to Kingdom of Morocco, inquiry, 866, 921-22

Privacy Commissioner, motion to approve appointment, 2675, 2676

Public service modernization bill C-25, 1964-65

Rights of the Metis as distinct aboriginal people, Supreme Court judgment, st, 1884-85

Senate

Bill C-10B legislation to amend Criminal Code, possibility of conference with House of
 Commons in the event of disagreement, qu, 1589

Justice, study on definition of marriage, qu, 1107

Official Languages Committee, change to Rule 86, 110

Scheduling of committee meetings, qu, 2416

Specific Claims Resolution bill C-6, 2145

Supreme Court, decision giving prison inmates right to vote in federal elections, st, 267

Belgium, Senator Paul Galand, visitor in the gallery, 1070

Bermuda, Deputy Speaker of the Lower House of Parliament, visitor in the gallery, 830

Bill C-36, Special Senate Committee

Report, pursuant to Rule 104, tabled, 51

See Journals of the Senate

Bills, Government, Commons

-
- Amendments and Corrections, 2003 bill C-41. 1r, 2020; point of order, 2164-68; Speaker's ruling, 2202-03; point of order, 2203-05; Speaker's ruling, 2218-19; point of order, 2219-20, 2221; point of order, 2291-92; Speaker's ruling, 2334-35; point of order, 2335-38; Speaker's ruling, 2382-83; 2r, 2383-84, 2385; ref to com, 2385
- Antarctic Environmental Protection bill C-42. 1r, 1654; 2r, 1749-50, 1829-30; ref to com, 1830; rep without amdt, 1840-41; 3r, 1896-97, 3034; r.a., chap. 20, 2003, 2105
- Appropriation No. 3, 2002-03 bill C-21. 1r, 592; 2r, 609-12, 629-34; 3r, 664-65; r.a., chap. 27, 2002, 721-22
- Appropriation No. 4, 2002-03 bill C-29. 1r, 1033; 2r, 1048-49, 1055-60; 3r, 1076-79; motion in amdt, 1079-84; neg, 1084; 3r, 1084-87; r.a., chap. 3, 2003, 1097
- Appropriation No. 1, 2003-04 bill C-30. 1r, 1033; 2r, 1060-62; 3r, 1087-88; r.a., chap. 4, 2003, 1097
- Appropriation No. 2, 2003-04 bill C-47. 1r, 1634; 2r, 1699-704; 3r, 1726; r.a., chap. 13, 2003, 1796
- Appropriation No. 3, 2003-04 bill C-55. 1r, 2356; 2r, 2462-64, 2528; 3r, 2577; r.a., chap. 25, 2003, 2670
- Assisted Human Reproduction bill C-13. 1r, 2356; 2r, 2444-47, 2532-35, 2579, 2636-42, 2685-86; ref to com, 2686
- Budget Implementation, 2003 bill C-28. 1r, 1410; 2r, 1451-53, 1485-88; ref to com, 1488-89; rep without amdt, 1603; 3r, 1638-41; motion in amdt, 1641-44; point of order, 1644-45; Speaker's ruling, 1646; 3r (*con't*), 1678-79; motion in amdt, 1679; point of order, 1679-81; Speaker's ruling, 1705-06; motion in amdt (*con't*), 1706-07, 1728-30; vote deferred, 1731; motion in amdt, neg on div, 1765; 3r, 1765; r.a., chap. 15, 2003, 1796
- Canada Elections and Income Tax amendment bill C-24. 1r, 1601; 2r, 1609-19, 1670-78; ref to com, 1678; rep without amdt but with a note instructing the Law Clerk to make clerical corrections in the parchment, 1740-41; 3r, 1758; point of order, 1758-65, 1766-67; Speaker's ruling, 1776; 3r, 1776-81; motion in amdt, neg, 1781; 3r, 1782; r.a., chap. 19, 2003, 1796
- Canada Pension Plan, Canada Pension Plan Investment Board amendment bill C-3. 1r, 887; 2r, 932-34, 1009-12; ref to com, 1012; rep without amdt, 1070; 3r, 1112; r.a., chap. 5, 2003, 1181-82
- Canadian Environmental Assessment amendment bill C-9. 1r, 1272; 2r, 1342-47; ref to com, 1347; rep without amdt, 1483; 3r, 1504; r.a., chap. 9, 2003, 1583
- Canadian Forces Superannuation amendment bill C-37. 1r, 2145; 2r, 2205-06, 2272-73; ref to com, 2273; rep without amdt, 2577; 3r, 2632; r.a., chap. 26, 2003, 2669
- Children of Deceased Veterans Education Assistance bill C-50. 1r, 2280; 2r, 2385-88; ref to com, 2388; rep without amdt, 2577; 3r, 2633; r.a., chap. 27, 2003, 2669
- Copyright amendment bill C-11. 1r, 98; 2r, 146-48, 235-36; ref to com, 236; rep without amdt, 558; 3r, 612; r.a., chap. 26, 2002, 721-22
- Criminal Code amendment bill C-32. 1r, 2441
- Criminal Code (capital markets fraud and evidence-gathering) amendment bill C-46. 1r, 2566
- Criminal Code (criminal liability of organizations) amendment bill C-45. 1r, 2281; 2r, 2389-95; ref to com, 2395; rep without amdt but with observations, 2413-14; 3r, 2447-50; r.a., chap. 21, 2003, 2669

-
- Criminal Code (cruelty to animals) amendment bill C-10B. Ref to com, 386; rep with amdts and observations, 1389-90; adopted, 1405-10; 3r, 1410, 1431; point of order, 1431-37; Speaker's ruling, 1437; 3r (*con't*), 1437-40, 1441-43, 1446-51; message from Commons agreeing with two amdts, disagreeing with two and amending one, 1540; message from Commons, 1561-63; motion referring question to com, 1563-64; motion adjourning debate neg on div, 1564-65; motion referring question to com (*con't*), 1565-73; point of order, 1573-76; Speaker's ruling, 1576; motion referring question to com (*con't*), adopted, 1576-77; point of order, 1591-94; Speaker's ruling, 1594-94; message from Commons included in order of reference to com, 1595-96; rep, 1631-32, 1651-54; adopted, 1753; message from Commons, 1960-61; message from Commons, 1962-63; point of order, 1964; message from Commons (*con't*), 1984; point of order, 1985-86; Speaker's ruling, 1986; message from Commons (*con't*), 1986-87; point of order, 1987-88; Speaker's ruling, 1988-89; message from Commons (*con't*), 1989-91, 2001, 2024-30, 2330-31; motion in amdt (*Watt*) referring motion and message to committee, 2331-34, 2458-59, 2510-12, 2557-58; motion to adjourn adopted on div, 2558-59; motion in amdt (*Watt*) referring motion and message to committee (*con't*), 2601-02; adopted on div, 2602-03
- Criminal Code, Firearms amendment bill C-10. 1r, 98; 2r, 134-43, 209-18, 254-59, 274-76, 303-09, 336-37, 384-86; ref to com, 386; rep that bill has been divided into two bills, adopted, 480-83
- Criminal Code (firearms) and Firearms amendment bill C-10A. Rep without amdt, 480-83; motion for time allocation (without agreement), notice, 483-85; motion for time allocation (with agreement) adopted, 487-88; point of order, 488; point of order, 507-13; Speaker's ruling, 519-20; 3r, 520-23; motion in amdt, 523; 3r (*con't*), 524-26; 3r, *on div*, 526; message to Commons, point of order, 527-29; Speaker's ruling, 545-47; points of order, 547-52; motion for time allocation (without agreement), notice withdrawn, 583; r.a., chap. 8, 2003, 1331
- Electoral districts, to change the names of certain, bill C-53. 1r, 2211; 2r, 2395-98; ref to com, 2398
- Export and Import of Rough Diamonds bill C-14. 1r, 363; 2r, 398-99, 438-40; ref to com, 440; rep without amdt, 534; 3r, 566; r.a., chap. 25, 2002, 721-22
- Income Tax amendment bill C-48. 1r, 2187; 2r, 2268-72; ref to com, 2272; rep without amdt, 2594; 3r, 2655-60; r.a., chap. 28, 2003, 2669
- Injured Military Members Compensation bill C-44. 1r, 1654; 2r, 1655-57; ref to com, 1657; rep without amdt, 1664; 3r, 1704; 3r, 1726-28; r.a., chap. 14, 2003, 1796
- Library and Archives of Canada bill C-36. 1r, 2341; 2r, 2423, 2430-32, 2529-32; ref to com, 2532; instruction to committee, notice, 2532
- Lobbyists Registration amendment bill C-15. 1r, 958; 2r, 1018-19, 1159-60; ref to com, 1160; rep with an amdt, 1364; rep adopted, 1385-86; 3r, 1386, 1400-01; motion in amdt (*Di Nino*), 1401-04, negated, 1427-28; 3r (*con't*) 1428-29; motion in amdt (*Murray*), negated, 1429-31; 3r, as amended, 1431; message from Commons agreeing with amdts without amdt, 1540; r.a., chap. 10, 2003, 1583
- Members of Parliament Retiring Allowances, Parliament of Canada Act amendment bill C-39. 1r, 1457; 2r, 1512-15, 1600; ref to com, 1600; rep without amdt, 1740; 3r, 1767; r.a., chap. 16, 2003, 1796

-
- National Defence amendment bill C-35. 1r, 1657; 2r, 1698-99, 1846-47; ref to com, 1847
- Nuclear Safety and Control amendment bill C-4. 1r, 647; 2r, 706-07; ref to com, 707; rep without amdt, 779; 3r, 801-02, 830; r.a., chap. 1, 2003, 842
- Parliament of Canada amendment bill C-34. 1r, 1996; 2r, 2030-33, 2072, 2098, 2147, 2156-62, 2196-202; motion for time allocation, notice, 2206-07; debated, 2221-39; adopted, on div, 2239; 2r, 2239-53; vote deferred, 2253; 2nd, on div, 2274; ref to Legal and Constitutional Affairs Committee, 2274-75; point of order, 2275-77; Speaker's ruling, 2277-78; motion to ref to Legal and Constitutional Affairs Committee, neg on div, 2278; motion to ref to Rules, Procedures and the Rights of Parliament Committee, adopted on div, 2279-80; rep without amdt (*but noting a clerical error in parchment*), 2452; 3r, 2516-25, 2559-66, 2566-77, 2603-15; motion in amdt (*Bryden*), 2615-18, 2619-32; vote deferred, 2632; motion in amdt adopted, on div, 2666-67; 3r, as amended, 2684
- Pension, Royal Canadian Mounted Police Superannuation amendment bill C-31. 1r, 1473; 2r, 1504-06, 1598-99; ref to com, 1599; rep without amdt, 1664; 3r, 1705; r.a., chap. 12, 2003, 1796
- Pest Control Products bill C-8. 1r, 98; 2r, 133-34, 158-60; ref to com, 160; rep without amdt but with observations, 622-23; 3r, 666-67; motion in amdt (*Keon*), 667, 703-04; motion in amdt (*LeBreton*), 704; motion in amdt (*Keon*) neg, 704; motion in amdt (*LeBreton*) neg, 705-06; 3r, 706; r.a., chap. 28, 2002, 721-22
- Physical Activity and Sport bill C-12. 1r, 98; 2r, 160-61, 161-65; ref to com, 165; rep without amdt, 394; 3r, 429-34; motion in amdt (*Murray*), 424-38, 465, 474; motion in amdt (*Kinsella*), 474-75; motion in amdt (*Roche*), 475-76; 1st motion in amdt (*Gauthier*), 476-77; motion in amdt (*Bolduc*), 477-78; motions in amdt, 506-07; 2nd motion in amdt (*Gauthier*), 507, 539-41; 3rd motion in amdt (*Gauthier*), adopted, 541-42; 3r (*con't*), 746-48; 2nd motion in amdt (*Gauthier*) neg, 748; motion in amdt (*Bolduc*) neg, 748-49; 1st motion in amdt (*Gauthier*) adopted, 749; motion in amdt (*Roche*) neg, 749; motion in amdt (*Kinsella*) neg, 749-50; motion in amdt (*Murray*) adopted, 750; 3rd, as amended, 750; concurrence by Commons in Senate amdt, 932; r.a., chap. 2, 2003, 956
- Public Safety, 2003 bill C-17. 1r, 2052; 2r, 2168-72, 2273, 2334, 2465-66, 2535, 2580, 2643-45
- Public service modernization bill C-25. 1r, 1473; 2r, 1506-12; point of order, 1512; 2r (*con't*), 1540-46, 1577, 1596-98, 1609, 1646-51; ref to com, 1651; rep without amdt, 1840; 3r, 1860-61; point of order, 1861-64; 3r (*con't*), 1864-72; motion in amdt (*Murray*), 1872-76, 1897; Speaker's ruling, 1898; motion in amdt (*con't*), 1898-900, 1940-42; motion in amdt (*Comeau*), 1942-45; motion in amdt (*Murray*), vote deferred, 1945; motion in amdt neg, on div, 1961-62; 3r (*con't*), 1964; motion in amdt (*Beaudoin*), 1964-65, 1991-93, 2002-03; motion in subamdt (*Kinsella*), 2003-06, 2033; vote deferred, 2033; motion in subamdt (*Kinsella*), neg on div, 2062-63; 3r (*con't*), 2068-72; motion in subamdt (*Di Nino*), 2072; 3r (*con't*), 2095-98, 2146-47, 2162-64; motion in subamdt (*Di Nino*), neg on div, 2194-95; motion in amdt (*Beaudoin*), vote deferred, 2196; motion in amdt (*Beaudoin*) neg on div, 2220; 3r, 2253, 2260-62; motion in amdt (*Gauthier*), 2262-65; withdrawn, 2265; 3r (*con't*), 2265-67; motion in amdt (*Lynch-Staunton*), 2267-68; vote deferred, 2268; motion in amdt (*Lynch-Staunton*) neg on div, 2320-21; 3r (*con't*), 2322-23; motion in amdt (*Kinsella*), 2323-30, 2367-77; vote deferred, 2377; motion in amdt (*Kinsella*) neg on div,

- 2424-30; 3r (*con't*), 2441-42; motion in amdt (*Oliver*), 2442-44; vote deferred, 2444; motion in amdt (*Oliver*) neg on div, 2464-65; 3r (*con't*), 2465, 2513-15; r.a., chap. 22, 2003, 2669
- Respecting the effective date of the representation order of 2003 bill C-49. 1r, 2211; point of order, 2273-74, 2280-81, 2281-83; Speaker's ruling, 2283-84; 2r, 2284-91, 2334, 2377-82, 2459-62, 2526-28, 2578; motion in amdt, 2579; neg on div, 2618; 2r (*con't*), 2633; motion to adjourn debate, neg on div, 2633; 2r (*con't*), 2633-36, 2663-65; motion to adjourn debate, neg on div, 2665-66; 2r (*con't*), 2667-69, 2670-72
- Sexual Offender Information Registration bill C-23. 1r, 2566
- Species at Risk bill C-5. 1r, 98; 2r, 128-33; ref to com, 133; rep without amdt but with observations, 534; 3r, 566-74, 612-18, 634; point of order, 634-38; Speaker's ruling, 663-64; 3r (*con't*), 668; motion in amdt neg, 668-69; 3r (*con't*), 669-74; 3r, 707-08; r.a., chap. 29, 2002, 721-22
- Specific Claims Resolution bill C-6. 1r, 958; 2r, 1012-15, 1112-14, 1137-42; ref to com, 1142; rep with amdts and observations, 1602-03, 1731-34; adopted, 1752-53; 3r, 1754-55; motion in amdt (*Watt*), 1755-56; point of order, 1756-58; motion in amdt (*con't*), 1811-20, 1830-32, 1876-82, 1891-96, 1937-38; motion in amdt (*Andreychuk*), 1938-40; adopted, 1940; 3r (*con't*), 2058-62; 2063-64; motion to adjourn debate neg on div, 2064; 3r (*con't*), 2064-66; motion in amdt (*Gill*), 2066-68; 3r (*con't*), 2085-95; motion for time allocation, notice, 2095; motion for time allocation adopted, on div, 2113-28; motion in amdt (*Gill*) (*con't*), 2128-45; vote deferred, 2145; motion in amdt (*Gill*) neg, on div, 2175-76; 3r, on div, 2176-77; concurrence by Commons in Senate amendment, 2534; r.a., chap. 23, 2003, 2669
- Yukon Environmental and Socio-Economic Assessment bill C-2. 1r, 958; 2r, 1015-18, 1157-58; ref to com, 1159; rep without amdt, 1223-24; 3r, 1265; r.a., chap. 7, 2003, 1331

Bills, Government, Senate

- Statistics amendment bill S-13. 1r, 764; 2r, 802-08; ref to com, 808; rep without amdt, 1192; 3r, 1212-15, 1300-05, 1340-42, 1370-72, 1383-85, 1400
- Tax Conventions Implementation 2002, bill S-2. 1r, 15; 2r, 57-60, 165-66; ref to com, 166; rep without amdt, 181; 3r, 209, 234; passed by Commons without amdt, 505; r.a., chap. 24, 2002, 721-22

Bills, Numerically, Commons

- C-2, Yukon Environmental and Socio-Economic Assessment
- C-3, Canada Pension Plan, Canada Pension Plan Investment Board amendment
- C-4, Nuclear Safety and Control amendment
- C-5, Species at Risk
- C-6, Specific Claims Resolution
- C-8, Pest Control Products
- C-9, Canadian Environmental Assessment amendment
- C-10, Criminal Code amendment
- C-10A, Criminal Code (firearms) and Firearms amendment
- C-10B, Criminal Code amendment (cruelty to animals)
- C-11, Copyright amendment

C-12, Physical Activity and Sport
C-13, Assisted Human Reproduction
C-14, Export and Import of Rough Diamonds
C-15, Lobbyists Registration amendment
C-17, Public Safety, 2003
C-21, Appropriation No. 3, 2002-03
C-23, Sexual Offender Information Registration
C-24, Canada Elections amendment
C-25, Public service modernization
C-28, Budget Implementation, 2003
C-29, Appropriation No. 4, 2002-03
C-30, Appropriation No. 1, 2003-04
C-31, Pension, Royal Canadian Mounted Police Superannuation amendment
C-32, Criminal Code amendment
C-34, Parliament of Canada amendment
C-35, National Defence amendment
C-36, Library and Archives of Canada
C-37, Canadian Forces Superannuation amendment
C-39, Members of Parliament Retiring Allowances, Parliament of Canada Act amendment
C-41, Amendments and Corrections, 2003
C-42, Antarctic Environmental Protection
C-44, Injured Military Members Compensation
C-45, Criminal Code (criminal liability of organizations) amendment
C-46, Criminal Code (capital markets fraud and evidence-gathering) amendment
C-47, Appropriation No. 2, 2003-04
C-48, Income Tax amendment
C-49, Respecting the effective date of the representation order of 2003
C-50, Children of Deceased Veterans Education Assistance
C-53, Electoral districts, to change the names of certain
C-55, Appropriation No. 3, 2003-04
C-205, Statutory Instruments amendment
C-212, User fees
C-227, National day of remembrance of the Battle of Vimy Ridge
C-249, Competition amendment
C-250, Criminal Code (hate propaganda) amendment
C-260, Hazardous Products amendment
C-300, Electoral districts, to change names of certain
C-411, Merchant Navy Veterans Day bill

Bills, Numerically, Senate

S-3, National Anthem amendment
S-4, Federal Nominations
S-5, National Acadian Day
S-6, Public Service Whistle-blowing
S-7, Heritage Lighthouse Protection
S-8, Broadcasting amendment
S-9 Louis Riel
S-10, Personal Watercraft

S-11, Official Languages amendment
 S-12, Statutes Repeal
 S-13, Statistics amendment
 S-14, National Anthem amendment
 S-15, Marriage
 S-16, Constitution 1867, Parliament of Canada amendment
 S-17, Canadian International Development Agency
 S-18, Criminal Code (lotteries) amendment
 S-19, Scouts Canada
 S-20, Copyright amendment
 S-21, Financial Advisors Association of Canada
 S-22, America Day
 S-23, Spam Control
 S-24, Royal Canadian Mounted Police Act

Bills, Private, Senate

Financial Advisors Association of Canada bill S-21. 1r, 1457; 2r, 1519-20, 1549-50; ref to com, 1550; request to waive Rule 115, 1552-53; rep with amdts, 2413; 3r, 2548; message from Commons, 2619; r.a., 2669
 Scouts Canada bill S-19. 1r, 1364; 2r, 1410-12, 1550-51; ref to com, 1551-52

Bills, Public, Commons

Competition amendment bill C-249. 1r, 1354; 2nd, 1518-19, 1771-72, 1838; ref to com, 1838
 Criminal Code (hate propaganda) amendment bill C-250. 1r, 1841; 2r, 1914-21, 1945-47, 1972-73, 2011-12; point of order, 2013-14; 2r (*con't*), 2179, 2298-301, 2483-85, 2546-48, 2581-82; motion to adjourn debate, neg on div, 2582-83; 2r (*con't*), 2583-85
 Electoral districts, to change names of certain, bill C-300. 1r, 363; 2r, 404-05, 937-38, 990-91, 1466-67; ref to com, 1467
 Hazardous Products amendment bill C-260. 1r, 2452; 2r, 2585-86
 Holocaust Memorial Day bill C-459. 1r, 2150; 2r, 2301-07, 2341-44, 2466-73; ref to Committee of the Whole, 2473; considered in Committee of the Whole, Hon. Lucie Pépin in the Chair, 2475-79; rep, 2479; consideration (*con't*), 2480-82; rep with amdt, 2482-83; rep adopted, 2482-83; 3r, as amended, 2543-46; concurrence by Commons in Senate amdt, 2566; r.a., chap. 24, 2003, 2669
 Merchant Navy Veterans Day bill C-411. 1r, 1604; 2r, 1707-08, 1716-17; ref to com, 1717; rep without amdt, 1721; 3r, 1769; r.a., chap. 17, 2003, 1796
 Statutory Instruments amendment bill C-205. 1r, 1664; 2r, 1769-70; 3r, 1770; r.a., chap. 18, 2003, 1796
 User fees bill C-212. 1r, 1955; 2r, 2035-36, 2207; ref to com, 2207
 Vimy Ridge Day bill C-227. 1r, 866; 2r, 916-19, 936-37, 988-90, 1026-27, 1063-65; ref to com, 1065-66; rep without amdt but with observations, 1137; 3r, 1160-62; motion in amdt neg, 1162-64; 3r, 1164; r.a., chap. 6, 2003, 1181-82

Bills, Public, Senate

America Day bill S-22. 1r, 1804; 2r, 1906-12

-
- Broadcasting amendment bill S-8. 1r, 75; 2r, 166-67, 194; ref to com, 194; rep without amdt but with observations, 976; 3r, 1023, 1142
- Canadian International Development Agency bill S-17. 1r, 1003; 2nd, 1089-95, 1517, 1620-22, 1682-84, 1767-68; ref to com, 1768
- Constitution 1867, Parliament of Canada amendment bill S-16. 1r, 925; 2r, 981-84, 1477
- Copyright amendment bill S-20. 1r, 1378; 2r, 1771, 1832-36; points of order, 1836-38; Speaker's ruling, 1847-48; 2r (*con't*), 1965-66, 2034-35; ref to com, 2035; motion to withdrawn from Banking, Trade and Commerce Committee and refer to Social Affairs, Science and Technology Committee, notice, 2040-41; motion adopted, 2078
- Criminal Code (lotteries) amendment bill S-18. 1r, 1131; 2r, 1217-21, 1707, 1912-13, 2010, 2173-74; ref to com, 2174
- Federal Nominations bill S-4. 1r, 15; 2r, 585-86, 1025, 1549, 2297-98
- Heritage Lighthouse Protection bill S-7. 1r, 52; 2r, 221-23, 239-42, 479-80, 873-74; ref to com, 874; rep without amdt, 1740; 3r, 1900-01
- Louis Riel bill S-9. 1r, 151; 2r, 219-21, 771, 831-34, 850, 1025, 1115-16, 1266-69; ref to com, 1269
- Marriage bill S-15. 1r, 846; 2r, 987; motion to restore to Order Paper, notice, 1585, debate, 1633
- National Acadian Day bill S-5. 1r, 15; 2r, 60; ref to com, 60; rep with amdts, 1456-57; rep adopted, 1520-22; 3r, as amended, 1522-23; r.a., chap. 11, 2003, 1796
- National Anthem amendment bill S-3. 1r, 15; 2r, 167-69, 685, 834-37, 916, 936, 987-88, 1023-25, 1463-66, 1517, 1577-80, 1581; ref to com, 1581; rep without amdt, 2210; 3r, 2398-402, 2466, 2535-40; motion for adjournment of debate, neg on div, 2540; 3r (*con't*), 2540-42, 2580-81
- National Anthem amendment bill S-14. 1r, 793; 2r, 873, 891-93, 914, 934-36, 963, 984-87, 1114, 1265-66, 1319-20, 1350-51, 1372-73, 1462-63, 1707; ref to com, 1707; point of order, 1707; rep without amdt, 2556-57
- Official Languages amendment bill S-11. 1r, 623; 2r, 1095, 1164-67, 1199, 1305-06; ref to com, 1306; rep without amdt, 2501
- Personal Watercraft bill S-10. 1r, 249; 2r, 450-51, 851-52, 870-71; ref to com, 871-73; rep without amdt, 1840; 3r, 2006-09, 2295-96, 2542-43
- Public Service Whistle-blowing bill S-6. 1r, 30; 2r, 585, 1025, 1517, 2073
- Royal Canadian Mounted Police bill S-24. 1r, 2211; 2r, 2402-03, 2404-10
- Spam Control bill S-23. 1r, 1823; 2r, 1901-05
- Statutes Repeal bill S-12. 1r, 657; 2r, 850-51, 914-16; ref to com, 916

Binnie, Hon. Ian, Puisne Judge of the Supreme Court of Canada

Royal Assent to bills, 1583

Biron, Hon. Michel

Role of culture in Canada, inquiry, 1527

Black History Month, st, 886-87, 905

Böhmer, Dr. Wolfgang, President of the Bundesrat of the Federal Republic of Germany, 1800, visitor in the gallery, 1800

-
- Bolduc, Hon. Roch** (retired from the Senate Sept.10/03)
- Address in reply to Speech from the Throne, 339-40
 - Appropriation No. 3, 2002-03 bill C-21, 632-33, 634
 - Budget 2003, inquiry, 1283-89, 1355
 - Budget Implementation, 2003 bill C-28, 1485-88, 1642-44, 1645, 1728, 1729-30
 - Canada Pension Plan, Canada Pension Plan Investment Board amendment bill C-3, 1009-11, 1012
 - Canadian International Development Agency bill S-17, 1003, 1089-94, 1095, 1768
 - Code of Conduct and Ethics Guidelines, motion to refer documents to Rules, Procedures and the Rights of Parliament Committee, 383, 467
 - Environment, ratification of Kyoto Protocol, qu, 153-54
 - Export and Import of Rough Diamonds bill C-14, 438-40
 - “Blood”, “conflict” diamonds, 438, 439
 - Hope Diamond, 438
 - Kimberley Process, 438, 439, 440
 - Rough diamonds, 438
 - Finance
 - Auditor General’s Report, tax rules for foreign affiliates, qu, 538-39
 - Equalization program, return of excess revenue payments by certain provinces, qu, 55, 56
 - Policy on bank mergers, qu, 233
 - Guindon, the late Professor Hubert, tribute, 118-19
 - Justice
 - Auditor General’s Report, Firearms Registry Program, responsibility for cost overruns, qu, 563-64
 - Same-sex marriage, qu, 1723
 - Kyoto Protocol on Climate Change, motion to ratify, 464, 642, 684
 - Legacy of waste during Chrétien-Martin years, inquiry, 1097-99, 1100
 - Merchant Navy Veterans Day bill C-411, 1717
 - Molson, the late Hon. Hartland de Montarville, tribute, 200-01
 - National Finance Committee report
 - 6th, second interim, Estimates, 2003-04, 1548-49
 - National Security and Defence Committee
 - Authority to study need for national security policy, 244, 245
 - National Security and Defence Committee report entitled “Canadian Security and Military Preparedness”, government response, order discharged, 95
 - Physical Activity and Sport bill C-12, 477
 - Public service modernization bill C-25, 1540-44, 1545, 1546
 - Question of privilege, tabling a committee report with the Clerk of the Senate when the Senate is not sitting, 171
 - Senate, room temperature in Chamber, qu, 471
 - Statutory Instruments amendment bill C-205, 1769-70
 - Transport
 - Airline industry, effect of security surtax, qu, 457
 - Tributes, 1735-38

Book Week, st, 1188

Bowering, Mr. George, Parliamentary Poet Laureate, visitor in the gallery, 350

Boy Scouts of Canada

See Scouts Canada bill S-19

Boyle, Mr. Peter, President, Local 343, United Steelworkers of America, visitor in the gallery, 2669

Breast Cancer Awareness Month, st, 96, 202

British Columbia

Bid for Winter Olympic and Paralympic Games 2010, st, 885-86

Forest fires, st, 1822, 2148

Georgia Strait Crossing Pipeline project, st, 1130

Trinity Western University, opening of Laurentian Leadership Centre, st, 96

Vancouver, drug abuse in downtown east side, st, 1377

Broadcasting amendment bill S-8. 1r, 75; 2r, 166-67, 194; ref to com, 194; rep without amdt but with observations, 976; 3r, 1023, 1142

Citizen participation, 167

Equitable representation, 167

Speakers: Senators

Joyal, Serge, 194

Kinsella, Noël A., 166-67, 1023

Ringuette, Pierrette, 1142

Robichaud, Fernand, 194

Bryden, Hon. John G.

Address in reply to Speech from the Throne, 239

Amendments and Corrections, 2003 bill C-41, 2336, 2383-84, 2385

America Day in Canada, 591-92

Budget Implementation, 2003 bill C-28, 1730

Budget 2003, inquiry, 972

Canada Winter Games, 2003, st, 863

Criminal Code (criminal liability of organizations) amendment bill C-45, 2394, 2395

Criminal Code (cruelty to animals) amendment bill C-10B, 2020, 2511-12

Criminal Code, Firearms amendment bill C-10, 141-42

Definition of “animal”, 142

Criminal Code, Firearms amendment bill C-10

Message from Commons concurring in division of Bill into two parts, point of order, 1298, 1299

Holocaust Memorial Day bill C-459, 2476

Human Rights Committee report

5th, budget on study of specific concerns, 2075

Kyoto Protocol on Climate Change, motion to ratify, motion in amdt, 578, 582-83

Legacy of waste during Chrétien-Martin years, inquiry, 900, 901, 944-45, 1116-18, 1119, 1278-79

Legal and Constitutional Affairs Committee, authority to meet during sitting of the Senate, 2362

National Defence amendment bill C-35, 1698-99

National Finance Committee, authority to meet during adjournment of the Senate, 1751

National Security and Defence, New Brunswick, allegations of Campbellton as entry point by illegal aliens, qu, 2084

Public service modernization bill C-25, 2329

Respecting the effective date of the representation order of 2003 bill C-49, 2380, 2381

Royal Canadian Mounted Police bill S-24, 2409

Sanctioning of military action against Iraq under international law, 85, 882, 883

Senate, permission to photograph Royal Assent, Westray bill, 2647

Social Affairs, Science and Technology Committee report
 3rd, final, study on state of health care system, 813

Solicitor General
 United States Drug Enforcement Agency, illegal activities in Canada, qu, 299

Sparrow, Hon. Herbert O., congratulations on 35th anniversary of appointment to Senate, st, 800

Buchanan, P.C., Hon. John

America Day in Canada, 86-87
 September 11, 86, 87

Business of the Senate, 80

Canada-United States relations, war with Iraq, st, 1002

Environment
 Kyoto Protocol, economic effect on provinces, qu, 56-57
 Ratification of Kyoto Protocol, qu, 152-53

Kyoto Protocol on Climate Change, motion to ratify, 712-14

Legacy of waste during Chrétien-Martin years, inquiry, 898-99, 900-01

Savage, O.C., the late Dr. John, tribute, 1362, 1363

Taylor, Hon. Nicholas W., tributes on retirement, 325, 326

Budget

Accommodation of Senators in Commons gallery, 824

Creation of new arm's-length agencies, appointment of Auditor General as auditor, qu, 768-69

Budget Implementation, 2003 bill C-28. 1r, 1410; 2r, 1451-53, 1485-88; ref to com, 1488-89; rep without amdt, 1603; 3r, 1638-41; motion in amdt, 1641-44; point of order, 1644-45; Speaker's ruling, 1646; 3r (*con't*), 1678-79; motion in amdt, 1679; point of order, 1679-81; Speaker's ruling, 1705-06; motion in amdt (*con't*), 1706-07, 1728-30; vote deferred, 1731; motion in amdt, neg on div, 1765; 3r, 1765; r.a., chap. 15, 2003, 1796

Speakers: Senators

Beaudoin, Gérald-A., 1640-41, 1645, 1706

Bolduc, Roch, 1485-88, 1642-44, 1645, 1728, 1729-30

Bryden, Roch, 1730

Carstairs, Sharon, 1451-53, 1488, 1638-40, 1641, 1644, 1679

Day, Joseph A., 1728-29, 1730

Gauthier, Jean-Robert, 1644, 1645
Kinsella, Noël A., 1645
Mahovlich, Francis William, 1645
Moore, Wilfred P., 1681, 1706-07
Murray, Lowell, 1489, 1644-45, 1679, 1680-81
Nolin, Pierre Claude, 1678-79
Prud'homme, Marcel, 1730
Rompkey, Bill, 1731
Stratton, Terry, 1731

Budget 2003

Documents tabled, 864

Budget 2003, inquiry, notice, 866; debate, 969-73, 1032-33, 1034, 1279-89, 1354-58, 1413-15, 1711-13, 1783-87

Speakers: Senators

Atkins, Norman K., 1711-13
Austin, Jack, 971, 972
Bolduc, Roch, 1283-89, 1355
Bryden, John G., 972
Carstairs, Sharon, 1032-33, 1034, 1279-83
Cools, Anne C., 972
Grafstein, Jerahmiel S., 1283
Joyal, Serge, 973
Kinsella, Noël A., 1289
Lynch-Staunton, John, 969-71, 972, 973, 1785-87
Meighen, Michael A., 1356-58
Morin, Yves, 1354-55, 1356
Robertson, Brenda M., 1711
Robichaud, Fernand, 1289
Spivak, Mira, 1783-85
Stratton, Terry, 1413-15

Business Development Bank

Upcoming Auditor General's report, disbursement of sponsorship funds, qu, 2110

Business of the Senate, 80, 103, 148, 156, 186, 197, 363, 373, 426, 451, 458, 467, 472-74, 478-79, 485, 494, 529, 539, 603, 619, 628, 629, 649, 649-50, 664, 665-66, 690, 691, 733, 870, 873, 891, 973, 1009, 1034, 1050, 1053, 1066, 1071, 1076, 1102, 1160, 1171, 1204, 1210-11, 1221, 1306, 1410, 1420, 1440, 1443, 1453, 1483, 1496, 1504, 1517-18, 1600-01, 1670, 1698, 1734, 1754, 1820, 1829, 1838, 1846, 1882, 1891, 1906, 1921-23, 1961, 1993, 2030, 2058, 2062, 2078, 2095; qu, 2108-09, 2111; 2113, 2146, 2147, 2156, 2175, 2179, 2194, 2195, 2207, 2216-18, 2220, 2253, 2260, 2296, 2307, 2313, 2315, 2322, 2388-89, 2395, 2410, 2419, 2424, 2432, 2450, 2455, 2464, 2480, 2488-89, 2512, 2548, 2618, 2650, 2665, 2666, 2670

Adjournment, 181

Commencement of sittings on Wednesdays and Thursdays, notice, 15; motion adopted, 36

Committees authorized to meet during adjournments of the Senate, 824, 849-50, 1131, 1160

Committees authorized to meet during sittings of the Senate, motion adopted, 527, 839, 902, 1004, 1047, 1599, 2179, 2195, 2354

Point of order, 2432-40, 2489-90

Debate suspended, 2319-20

Withdrawn, 2321

Cabinet

Acceptance of invitations from Irving Company, qu, 2314-15, 2315

Compensation to Ukrainian community for property confiscated during World War I, qu, 396-97

Criteria on conflict of interest, acceptance of invitations from Irving Company, qu, 2366-67

Registration of gifts over \$200, qu, 2367

Callbeck, Hon. Catherine S.

Breast Cancer Awareness Month, st, 96

Deacon, O.C., the late Donald, tribute, 1884

Environment Week, st, 1498-99

Habitat for Humanity, st, 117

Harrison, the late Elaine, tribute, 1693

Heritage Lighthouse Protection bill S-7, 873

Industry, Prime Minister's Task Force on Women Entrepreneurs, maternity benefits for self-employed business women, qu, 2366

International Day for the Elimination of Violence Against Women, st, 421

Keon, Hon. Wilbert J., congratulations on appointment to President of International Surgical Group, st, 49

Labour shortages in skilled trades, inquiry, 1483, 1975-77

Legal and Constitutional Affairs Committee

Authority to study legal aid, 959, 1123-25

Multiple Sclerosis Awareness Month, st, 1259

National Arts Centre, Atlantic Scene, st, 1150

National 4-H Week, st, 297

Prime Minister's Task Force on Women Entrepreneurs, inquiry, 2362

Prime Minister's Task Force on Women Entrepreneurs, st, 2359

Savage, O.C., the late Dr. John, st, 1377-78

Services available to hearing impaired users of public transport, inquiry, 1387-88

Small Business Week, st, 2208

Women's Institute of Prince Edward Island, st, 956

Canada-China Legislative Assembly

5th Bilateral meeting, May 2002, rep tabled, 152

Canada Council for the Arts

Retirement of Shirley Thomson, Director, st, 692-93

Canada Customs and Revenue Agency

Auditor General's Report, border security, st, 1478-79
Loss of port of entry status to small-and medium-sized airports, qu, 847-48
Medical expenses of disabled, tabled, 1483
Theft of personal information, prevention safeguards, qu, 1536, (r) 1810
Withdrawal of disability tax credit, qu, 184

Canada Elections Act, motion to reform party financing, notice, 657; debate, 1183, 1625

Speaker: Senator

Di Nino, Consiglio, 1183, 1625
Prud'homme, Marcel, 1625

Canada Elections and Income Tax amendment bill C-24. 1r, 1601; 2r, 1609-19, 1670-78; ref to com, 1678; rep without amdt but with a note instructing the Law Clerk to make clerical corrections in the parchment, 1740-41; 3r, 1758; point of order, 1758-65, 1766-67; Speaker's ruling, 1776; 3r, 1776-81; motion in amdt, neg, 1781; 3r, 1782; r.a., chap. 19, 2003, 1796

Speakers: Senators

Andreychuk, A. Raynell, 1765, 1766
Angus, W. David, 1670-75
Baker, George, 1764
Beaudoin, Gérald-A., 1760
Carstairs, Sharon, 1767
Comeau, Gerald J., 1760-61
Cools, Anne C., 1761-62
Corbin, Eymard G., 1763
Di Nino, Consiglio, 1614, 1675-76
Furey, George J., 1760, 1763
Grafstein, Jerahmiel S., 1618
Gustafson, Leonard J., 1612, 1613
Joyal, Serge, 1616-17, 1674, 1763-64
Kinsella, Noël A., 1616, 1619, 1758-60, 1766-67, 1781
Lynch-Staunton, John, 1611, 1612, 1616, 1780-81
Milne, Lorna, 1764, 1766
Murray, Lowell, 1677-78
Nolin, Pierre-Claude, 1613, 1614
Oliver, Donald H., 1611, 1762, 1777-79
Phalen, Gerard A., 1614
Prud'homme, Marcel, 1615, 1618, 1619
Robichaud, Fernand, 1609-12, 1613, 1614, 1615, 1616, 1617-18, 1619, 1762-63, 1777
Roche, Douglas, 1614, 1615, 1676-77
St. Germain, Gerry, 1674

Canada-Europe Parliamentary Association

Reports tabled

Economic Affairs and Development Committee meeting, Jan.23-24/03, 1106
Ordinary Session of Parliamentary Assembly of the Council of Europe—
1st Part of 2003, Jan.27-31/03, 1106
3rd Part of 2002, June 24-28/02, 76

4th Part of 2002, Sept. 23-27/02, 765
 Organization for Security and Co-operation in Europe—
 Annual Meeting, July 5-9/03, 2195
 Parliamentary Assembly, 11th Annual Session, July 6-10/02, 268
 2nd Winter Session, Feb.20-21/03, 1279
 Parliamentarians of the Arctic Region, 5th Conference, Aug.11-13/02, 204
 Visit to European and Danish Parliaments, Nov.25-29/02, rep tabled, 824

Canada-Europe trade relations, inquiry, notice, 1071; debate, 1358-61

Speaker: Senator

Setlakwe, Raymond C., 1358-61

Canada-France Inter-Parliamentary Association

Annual Meeting, 32nd, July 6-15/03, rep tabled, 2081
 Delegation to mission on French Presidential Election, Apr.29-May 6/02, rep tabled, 151
 French Parliamentary elections, June 9-16/03, rep tabled, 1585

Canada-Japan Inter-Parliamentary Group

Reports tabled

Annual Bilateral Meeting, 12th, Sept.24-29/02, 422
 ASEAN Inter-Parliamentary Organization
 23rd General Assembly, Sept.8-13/02, 269
 24th General Assembly, Sept.7-12/03, 2452
 Asia-Pacific Parliamentarians' Conference on Environment and Development, 9th
 General Assembly, July 10-13/02, 268

Canada Pension Plan, Canada Pension Plan Investment Board amendment bill C-3.

1r, 887; 2r, 932-34, 1009-12; ref to com, 1012; rep without amdt, 1070; 3r, 1112;
 r.a., chap. 5, 2003, 1181-82

Speakers: Senators

Bolduc, Roch, 1009-11, 1012
 Fitzpatrick, Ross, 932-34
 Nolin, Pierre Claude, 1011, 1012

Canada Snow Sculpture Competition, st, 842-43

Canada-United States Inter-Parliamentary Group

Reports tabled

43rd annual meeting, May 16-20/02, 15
 44th annual meeting, May 15-19/03, 2557

Canada-United States relations, st, 119, 391-92, 906

Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, closed captioning, st, 150
 Comments by Minister of Natural Resources, qu, 1111
 Comments by Prime Minister, st, 1444
 Comments by Prime Minister regarding abortion, qu, 1444-45
 Disparaging remarks toward President, qu, 394-95
 Effect of war with Iraq on trade, qu, 1110-11

Efforts to restore relationship, qu, 1196, 1196-97
Human smuggling, qu, 1665-66
Proposal to decriminalize marijuana, qu, 1225-26
War with Iraq, st, 957, 975-76, 1000-01, 1002; qu, 1006; st, 1038; qu, 1040-41, 1041, 1074-75; st, 1129-30

Canada Winter Games, 2003, st, 863-64, 1069

Canadian athletes

Congratulations on stellar performances, st, 792

Canadian Broadcasting Corporation

Closed captioning, st, 150
Retrial of Louis Riel, st, 248

Canadian Cancer Society, st, 1104

Canadian Coast Guard Auxiliary (Pacific Region), st, 1105

Canadian Environmental Assessment amendment bill C-9. 1r, 1272; 2r, 1342-47; ref to com, 1347; rep without amdt, 1483; 3r, 1504; r.a., chap. 9, 2003, 1583

Speakers: Senators

Kenny, Colin, 1342-43, 1504
Spivak, Mira, 1344-47

Canadian Firearms Program Review, tabled, 844

Canadian Food Inspection Agency, Alternative Fuels Act, tabled, 1198

Canadian Forces Superannuation amendment bill C-37. 1r, 2145; 2r, 2205-06, 2272-73; ref to com, 2273; rep without amdt, 2577; 3r, 2632; r.a., chap. 26, 2003, 2669

Speakers: Senators

Atkins, Norman K., 2272
Wiebe, Jack, 2205-06, 2632

Canadian Human Rights Commission, 2002 annual report tabled, 1131

Canadian Human Rights Tribunal, 2002 annual report tabled, 1106

Canadian International Development Agency

Alternative Fuels Act, tabled, 1210, 1263
Compliance with sole-source contractual regulations, qu, 1886, (r) 2112
Proposal to provide equity financing and loan guarantees, qu, 395, 423

Canadian International Development Agency bill S-17. 1r, 1003; 2nd, 1089-95, 1517, 1620-22, 1682-84, 1767-68; ref to com, 1768

Speakers: Senators

Beaudoin, Gérald-A., 1768
Bolduc, Roch, 1089-94, 1095, 1768

Corbin, Eymard G., 1767-68
 De Bané, Pierre, 1682-84
 Nolin, Pierre Claude, 1094, 1095
 Prud'homme, Marcel, 1622, 1768
 Robichaud, Fernand, 1517, 1620, 1622
 Roche, Douglas, 1517, 1620-22, 1684

Canadian Inter-Parliamentary Group

108th Conference of Inter-Parliamentary Union, Apr.3-12/03, report tabled, 2596

Canadian NATO Parliamentary Association

NATO Parliamentary Assembly

Defence and Security, Political and Science and Technology Committees, Apr.10-11/03,
 report tabled, 1379

48th Annual Session, Nov.15-19/02, report tabled, 740

Spring Session, May 24-28/03, report tabled, 1841

Standing Committee Meeting, Apr.5/03, report tabled, 1379

Spring session of North Atlantic Assembly, May 24-28/02, report tabled, 15

Carleton University

Ban on display by Solidarity for Palestinian Human Rights, st, 1039

Carney, P.C., Hon. Pat

British Columbia

Forest fires, st, 1822

Georgia Strait Crossing Pipeline project, st, 1130

Canadian Coast Guard Auxiliary (Pacific Region), st, 1105

Criminal Code (cruelty to animals) amendment bill C-10B, 1451

Fisheries and Oceans

British Columbia, relocation of orca whale, qu, 2553

Coast Guard

Decommissioning of foghorns, qu, 253

Withdrawal of search and rescue services, st, 151

Withdrawal of search and rescue services on West Coast, st, 12-13

Pacific Salmon Commission, United States' funding, qu, 1980, 1981

Health, Severe Acute Respiratory Syndrome, monitoring of airline passengers, qu, 1109

Heritage, assistance to rebuild Kettle Valley Railway trestles, qu, 1824

Heritage Lighthouse Protection bill S-7, 239-42

Human Rights Committee

Authority to study legal issues affecting on-reserve matrimonial real property on
 breakdown of marriage or common law relationship, 1177-79

International Trade

Softwood Lumber Agreement, details of proposed support package, qu, 35

National Anthem amendment bill S-3, 834-36, 837

National Defence, British Columbia forest fires, economic compensation under disaster
 financial assistance arrangements, qu, 1824

National Security and Defence Committee

Authority to study need for national security policy, 246

Point of order, distribution of items in the chamber, 2556
Prime Minister's Office, briefing of opposition on ethics package, creation of independent ethics counsellor, qu, 32
Remembrance Day 2003, st, 2549
Senate, activity of committees during adjournment, qu, 829

Carriere, Mr. John and Mrs. Freda, 1221, visitors in the gallery, 1221

Carstairs, P.C., Hon. Sharon, Leader of the Government

Address in reply to Speech from the Throne, 187-91
Adjournment, 1186-87
Agriculture
Bovine spongiform encephalopathy, United States trade restrictions, 1394
Western Canada, framing crisis
Bovine spongiform encephalopathy, 2651
Grain prices, 2651
Agriculture and Agri-Food
Assistance to farmers, 981
Bovine spongiform encephalopathy
Assistance to farmers, 1807, 1808, 1997, 1998
Compensation to Manitoba farmers, 1856
Compensation to province indirectly affected, 1395
Criticism by National Centre for Foreign Animal Disease, 1845
Effect on pricing of older slaughter cows, 1855
Influence of Japan on United States trade restrictions, 1845
Integration with United States beef producers, 1808
United States trade restrictions, 1807, 1828, 1998
Decline in number of farmers, 396
Decline in number of young farmers, 424, 425
Drought in western Canada, influence of current weather conditions on crop insurance, 208
Safety net programs, 396
Wheat Board, marketing of grain, 254
World Trade Organization, comment on level of subsidy to farmers, 981
Agriculture and Forestry Committee, authority to meet during sitting of the Senate, 2503
Amendments and Corrections, 2003 bill C-41, 2166-67, 2168, 2204-05, 2221
Appropriation No. 4, 2002-03 bill C-29, 1084
Asper, O.C., the late Israel, tribute, 2017
Auditor General, leaks of aspects of upcoming report, 2152, 2153
Bacon, Hon. Lise, congratulations on appointment as Officer of Legion of Honour, st, 1803
Bank of Canada, procurement policy, sole-source contracts, 1263, 1264
Bolduc, O.C., Hon. Roch, tribute, 1735
Budget, creation of new arm's-length agencies, appointment of Auditor General as auditor, 768, 769
Budget 2003, inquiry, 1032-33, 1034, 1279-83
Budget Implementation, 2003 bill C-28, 1451-53, 1488, 1603, 1638-40, 1641, 1644, 1679

-
- Business Development Bank, upcoming Auditor General's report, disbursement of sponsorship funds, 2110
- Business of the Senate, 80, 363, 472, 628, 733, 2108-09, 2111, 2146, 2313, 2315, 2512, 2665
- Point of order, 2435-36
- Withdrawn, 2321
- Cabinet
- Acceptance of invitations from Irving Company, 2314-15, 2315
- Compensation to Ukrainian community for property confiscated during World War I, 396, 397
- Criteria on conflict of interest, acceptance of invitations from Irving Company, 2367
- Registration of gifts over \$200, 2367
- Canada Customs and Revenue Agency
- Auditor General's Report, border security, 1478-79
- Loss of port of entry status to small-and medium-sized airports, 847, 848
- Theft of personal information, prevention safeguards, 1536
- Withdrawal of disability tax credit, 184
- Canada Elections and Income Tax amendment bill C-24, 1767
- Canada-United States relations
- Comments by Minister of Natural Resources, 1111
- Comments by Prime Minister regarding abortion, 1445
- Disparaging remarks toward President, 394
- Effect of war with Iraq on trade, 1111
- Efforts to restore relationship, 1196, 1197
- Human smuggling, 1665, 1666
- Proposal to decriminalize marijuana, 1225, 1226
- War with Iraq, 1006, 1041, 1075
- Canadian International Development Agency
- Compliance with sole-source contractual regulations, 1886
- Proposal to provide equity financing and loan guarantees, 395, 423
- Chaput, Hon. Maria, introduction, 734
- Church community
- Financial support for settlement of lawsuits by former students of residential schools, 471
- Citizenship and Immigration
- Accreditation barriers to skilled immigrants, 1606
- Application for citizenship by immigrants from United States and United Kingdom, 20
- Auditor General's Report, medical surveillance of immigrants, 1480
- Backlog in processing files, 335, 929, 930
- Backlog of refugee claims, 741
- Biometric national identity card, proposal by G8 nations, 1336, 1337
- Complications of dual citizenship, 1843
- Cost of national biometric identification card, 1008
- Denial of appeal for landed immigrant status of Nigerian family, 561, 766, 767
- Immigration and Refugee Board, allegations of bribery, 1556, 1605, 1606
- Involvement of organized crime in immigration process, 1557
- Missing suspected war criminals, 2192
- National biometric identification card, 1806, 1933-34

-
- Security of information, 2110
 - New immigration selection rules, retroactive assessment criteria, class action lawsuits, 1197
 - New regulations for immigration applicants, effect on consultants, 2555
 - New rule to assess immigrant claims under criteria at time of application, 1886
 - Overhaul of Immigration and Refugee Board, 1383
 - Refugee claim by Mr. Ernst Zundel, 1982
 - Minister's discretionary power to dismiss claim, 980, 1007
 - Refugee claim of Mr. Ernst Zundel
 - Deportation from United States to Canada, 1368-69
 - Minister's discretionary power to dismiss claim, 1227
 - Tracking of failed refugee claimants, 1263
 - United States
 - Effect of requirement for new travel documents, 961
 - Smart Border Plan, Safe Third Country Agreement, 1557
 - Clark, P.C., the Rt. Hon. Joe, tribute, 1454
 - Code of Conduct and Ethics Guidelines, documents tabled, 161; ref to com, 186-87
 - Congratulations on receiving honorary degree, st, 1535
 - Criminal Code (criminal liability of organizations) amendment bill C-45, 2395, 2449
 - Criminal Code (cruelty to animals) amendment bill C-10B, 1435, 1440, 1441, 1442, 1561-63, 1564, 1575, 1591, 1984, 1985, 1986-87, 1989, 1990, 1991, 2558, 2602
 - Criminal Code, Firearms amendment bill C-10, division of bill
 - Accuracy of Message to Commons, 560; point of order, 564
 - Status in House of Commons, 658, 659, 660, 661
 - Criminal Code (firearms) and Firearms amendment bill C-10A, 484, 485, 522, 523, 527, 528, 549, 550
 - Criminal Code (lotteries) amendment bill S-18, 1707
 - Customs and Revenue Agency
 - Auditor General's Report, access to Special Import Measures Act process for small and medium-sized businesses, 599
 - Laval, Quebec, theft of computers with personal information, 2110
 - National Child Tax Benefit, clawbacks to recipients, 829
 - Debates of the Senate*, correction, point of order, 1045
 - Downe, Hon. Percy, introduction, 1800
 - Duhamel, P.C., the late Hon. Ron J., tribute, 10
 - Environment
 - Acceptance by Minister of invitation to visit Irving camp, 2315
 - Budget allocation for implementation of Kyoto Protocol, statement by Minister, 909
 - Closure of Saskatchewan Meteorological Office, 795
 - Cost to government of consultations on climate change, 54
 - Costs of Kyoto Protocol, 562
 - Implementation of Kyoto Protocol, 887, 888
 - Legislation to implement Kyoto Protocol, 796
 - New Brunswick
 - Enforcement of standards against pulp mills, 2314
 - Infractions of Irving Companies, 2314
 - Proposed toxic waste incinerator at Belledune, 2259
 - Process for ratification of Kyoto Protocol, 273
-

-
- Ratification of Kyoto Protocol, 126, 127, 153, 154, 185, 301, 302, 424
 - Alberta legislation on emissions, 371
 - Authority to enter into treaty, 371, 372
 - Cancellation of meeting with Ministers of the Environment, 424
 - Economic impact, 371
 - Status as international treaty, 272, 273
 - Report of Commissioner of the Environment and Sustainable Development, 2055
 - Disposal of toxic substances, 156
 - Evaluation of pesticides, 2316
 - Green house gas emissions, 2192
 - 2002 Report of Commissioner of the Environment and Sustainable Development, cleanup of federal contaminated sites, 125, 126
 - Finance
 - Allocation of additional resources to provinces, 102, 103
 - Auditor General's Report, tax rules for foreign affiliates, 539
 - Availability of Student Loans Program, 2190
 - Bank mergers
 - Minister's review of House of Commons Committee report, 1132
 - Political process, 1133
 - Reasons for requesting review, 1133
 - Speech by Secretary of State, source of censorship, 232
 - Budget, increase in pension benefit, public security groups, exclusion of certain other groups, 1008
 - Budget surplus, elimination of Goods and Services Tax on reading materials, 2216
 - Changes to Disability Tax Credit, 424
 - Cost of corporate borrowing, 300
 - Criteria for providing funding to alleviate crisis situations, 1588
 - Equalization Program, return of excess revenue payments by certain provinces, 55-56
 - Financial update, equalization payments, 2505
 - Fiscal deficit as percentage of Gross Domestic Product, 1156
 - Funding of municipal infrastructure, 1499-500
 - Monetary policies of Bank of Canada and Government, 300
 - Net revenue from Employment Insurance Premiums since 1993, 1156
 - Net revenue from Goods and Services Tax since 1993, 1156
 - Pension plans, difference between public- and private- sector surplusage, 1723
 - Policy on bank mergers, 232, 233
 - Post-secondary student debt load, 2190
 - Request from Minister of Finance that the Banking, Trade and Commerce Committee study policy on bank mergers, 207, 208
 - Superintendent of Financial Institutions
 - Monitoring of pension plans on watch list, 1460
 - Solvency of pension plan, 1426, 1427
 - Voyageur Colonial pension plans, 1459, 1460
 - Total government expenditures since 1993, 1156
 - Use of foreign affiliates to avoid paying taxes, 1155
 - Fisheries and Oceans
 - Announcement of projects under Aquaculture Collaborative R & D Program, 251
 - Aquaculture, hazardous effects on wild species, 889, 890

-
- Auditor General's Report
 - Marine navigation, 503
 - Need for new technologies and services, 503
 - British Columbia
 - Job competition focusing on visible minority contestants, 1397
 - Relocation of orca whale, 2553, 2554
 - Closure of cod fisheries, 1198, 1336
 - Groundfish quotas in Minister's riding, 1225
 - Coast Guard
 - Decommissioning of foghorns, 253
 - Effect of budget shortfall, 661
 - Search for vessel dumping oil at sea, status of disable Russian vessel, 661
 - Depleted cod stocks, proposal to allow larger fishing boats, 423, 503
 - Nunavut, access to shrimp fishery, 1423-24
 - Pacific Salmon Commission, United States' funding, 1981
 - Requirement of public servants to report on meetings with Senators and Members of Parliament, 1957, 1958
 - Shippagan, New Brunswick, reduction in snow crab quotas, 1261, 1262
 - Foreign Affairs
 - Africa
 - 2002 G8 Summit, commitments to peace and security, 1607
 - Government contribution to combat HIV/AIDS, 2316, 2317
 - Asia-Pacific Economic Cooperation Summit, Prime Minister, expression of disapproval of Malaysian Prime Minister's anti-Semitic comments, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2188, 2189
 - Commonwealth, efforts to accept return of Zimbabwe, 911
 - Complications of dual citizenship, use of passports, 1844
 - Congo, provision of humanitarian aid, 1559
 - Francophonie Conference, 2002
 - Attendance of leader of Hezbollah, 183, 184
 - Francophonie Summit, 2002
 - Attendance of leader of Hezbollah, 124, 127
 - Communiqué endorsing Saudi Arabian proposal of land for peace, 123-24
 - Iran
 - Incarceration and death of Canadian citizen, filing of complaint with United Nations, 1843
 - Possible manufacture of nuclear weapons, 1745
 - Iraq
 - Attempt to bomb meeting involving President Saddam Hussein, 52
 - Post-war reconstruction, 926
 - Reconstruction assistance, 2110, 2508
 - Request for comment on decision not to participate in war, 1745
 - Israel, signing of nuclear non-proliferation treaty, 1745, 1746
 - Israel and Palestine, situation in Gaza, 56
 - Kenya, attack on airplane, 469
 - Listing of Hezbollah as terrorist organization, effect on relations with Lebanon, 696
 - Malaysia
 - Expression of disapproval of Prime Minister's anti-Semitic comments, 2215, 2215
-

-
- Government reaction to anti-Semitic comments of Malaysian Prime Minister, meeting with Malaysian High Commissioner, 2652, 2653
 - Prime Minister's anti-Semitic comments, measures of protest, 2214
 - Prime Minister's speech containing anti-Semitic comments, 2152
 - Meeting on regime change in Haiti, 960
 - Middle East, introduction of weapons of mass destruction, 828
 - North Atlantic Treaty Organization, proposal to create separate European military force, 1228
 - North Korea, development of nuclear weapons, 1587
 - Northern Ireland
 - Efforts to facilitate return to local government, 829, 1667
 - Withdrawal of local government, 230
 - Number of Canadian citizens in Iraq, 1041
 - Passports, international civil aviation organization call for computer chip, 1697
 - Policy on regime changes in other countries, 960
 - Policy on war with Iraq, 1005, 1006, 1007, 1039, 1040
 - Policy reviews, 696
 - Possible war with Iraq
 - Content of speech to be given by Prime Minister in Chicago, 848
 - Diplomatic efforts of Holy See, 827
 - Embassy reports on weapons of mass destruction, 827
 - Government position, 827
 - Position of attendees at town hall meeting on foreign policy review, 828
 - Request for briefing before committee, 911
 - Recent cases of incarceration and maltreatment of Canadian citizens, 1842
 - Recognition of Hezbollah as terrorist organization, 124, 155, 333, 334, 454-55, 455, 562
 - Relationship between issued passports and number of eligible applicants, 76
 - Report on Canadian role in ballistic missile defence system, 2598
 - Response by government to conflicts, 1136
 - Review of assessment process for recognizing terrorist organizations, 562
 - Review of foreign affairs and defence policy, request for details, 78, 426
 - RCMP, confidence in passport as identification, 76, 77
 - Russia, rule of law and due process, construction of causeway, territorial integrity of Ukraine, 2652
 - Saudi Arabia, maltreatment of incarcerated Canadian citizen, 1889-90, 1932, 1933, 1979
 - South Korea, Canadian citizens visiting country, 1134
 - Sri Lanka, peace talks
 - Placing of Liberation Tigers of Tamil Eelam on terrorist list, 2553, 2554
 - Reassessment of government aid, 2599, 2600
 - Sudan, priority of United Nations human rights policy over business interests, 2366
 - United Kingdom, return of Parthenon Marbles to Greece, 1446
 - United Nations, vote to support New Agenda Resolution on Nuclear Disarmament, 2598
 - United Nations General Assembly resolution on nuclear non-proliferation, 2319, 2367
 - United States
 - Canadian citizen deported to Syria, 1843-44, 2024
 - Information provided by Canadian officials, 2597
 - Meeting with consular official, 2597

-
- News release, request for inquiry, 2651
 - Possibility of public inquiry, 2111, 2112
 - Provision of apartment lease agreement, 2597
 - Request for inquiry, 2506, 2555, 2556, 2597
 - Comments by Prime Minister about President, 1842
 - Extraterritorial application against Canadian citizen of laws to combat terrorism, 1827
 - Friendly fire incident in Afghanistan involving two fighter pilots, decision not to hold court martial hearings, 1744
 - Legality of war with Iraq, 926, 927, 928
 - Negotiations on Missile Defence Program, involvement of Parliament, 1379
 - Participation in Missile Defence System, 1461, 1858, 1959
 - Effect on policy against weaponization of space, 1312, 1369, 1461
 - Participants in discussions, 1959
 - Request for update, 1858
 - Smart Border Plan agreement to restrict asylum shoppers, 154-55
 - United States and North Korea discussions on nuclear weapons, participation of government, 1367
 - United States deportation of Canadian citizen to Syria, 127
 - War with Iraq
 - Activities of Syria, 1111
 - Explanation for atrocities by Iraqi troops, 1134
 - Humanitarian aid, 1041, 1072, 1073, 1157
 - Prime Minister's comment, 1073-74
 - Monitoring of violations of international conventions, 1071, 1072
 - Policy on reconstruction, 1004-05
 - Policy to aid refugees, 962, 963, 979
 - Possible spreading of conflict, 1135
 - Response to attack on Israel, 960
 - Use of weapons of mass destruction, 960
 - Zimbabwe
 - Discussions between President of South Africa and Prime Minister, 2552
 - Targeted sanctions against government of President Mugabe, 2260
 - Halifax explosion, 85th anniversary, st, 555
 - Harb, Hon. Mac, introduction, 1852
 - Health
 - Additional funding to provinces, 1981
 - Africa, government contribution to combat HIV/AIDS, 796
 - Approval process for new drugs, 2257
 - Bovine spongiform encephalopathy
 - Handling of outbreak in comparison with severe acute respiratory syndrome outbreak, 1538
 - Implementation of European Union recommendations, 1394, 1395, (r) 1503-04
 - Letter to veterinary scientist employee to department, 1501
 - Lifting of quarantines, 1695
 - National inspection agency for beef industry, 1482
 - Resignation of former Assistant Deputy Minister over allegations of fraud and breach of trust, 1825, 1826
 - Source of case in Alberta, 1537
-

-
- Testing regime, 1425
 - Trace-out cases in United States, 1500, 1537
 - Canadian Institutes for Health Research
 - Funding program for middle level and senior researchers, 1859
 - Stem cell network research on surplus human embryos, 1743
 - Creation of national chief officer for public health position, 1337
 - Creation of National Disease Control Agency, 1458, 1636
 - Creation of National Public Health Office, 1845
 - Decriminalization of marijuana, principles of drug strategy, 1335
 - Effect of metal toxins in food, 1368
 - Financial update, addition funds to provinces, 2504
 - Funding to fight HIV/AIDS, 1635
 - Grey market pharmaceutical sales, effect on drug prices, 2257
 - Health and Social Transfer, demise of post-secondary education and social assistance transfers, 849
 - HIV/AIDS infection rate, 980, 981
 - Infection control, 1224
 - Investigation into payments to KAGF Consulting, 2258
 - National Health Council, 1959, 1960
 - National public health emergencies, recommendations of earlier report, 2054
 - Negotiations to establish health council of Canada, 1805
 - Ontario, severe acute respiratory syndrome, economic compensation under disaster financial assistance arrangement rules, 1804
 - Organization for Economic Co-operation and Development, report on doctor-patients ratios of countries, 2317
 - Pharmaceutical sales to people in United States, 1859, 1860
 - Possibility of shortages, 2505
 - Physician graduation, sufficient positions for intern-resident training, 2318, 2554
 - Red Cross Society, compensation to all victims of tainted blood, 395, 396
 - Report of Commissioner of the Environment and Sustainable Development, pesticide review regime, 2055
 - Report of National Advisory Committee on SARS and Public Health, 2054
 - Request to ban use of trans fats in food and implement mandatory labelling, 2599
 - Resignation of former Assistant Deputy Minister over allegations of bribery and fraud, 2507
 - Review of prescription drug advertising policy, 1887
 - Severe acute respiratory syndrome
 - Actions to prevent spreading, 1043
 - Aid to health care workers, 1559, 1560
 - Assistance to provinces monitoring patients under quarantine, 1107-08
 - Compensation package to Ontario, 1999
 - Daily status report, 1108
 - Economic fallout, 1195, 1396
 - Effect on student summer employment, 1423
 - Efforts to combat disease, 1224
 - Emergency provisions for possible transmission to aboriginal reserves, 1695
 - Funds to develop vaccine, 1742
 - Infection control procedures, 1742

-
- Infrared screening of travellers, 1310, 1337
 - Investigation of carriers of symptoms, 1459
 - Invoking of Quarantine Act, 1108
 - Languages of notice, availability of translators, 1155
 - Length of quarantine, 1586
 - Monitoring of airline passengers, 1108-09
 - Monitoring of patients for relapse, 1309, 1310
 - Monitoring of quarantine impositions, 1459
 - Need for additional resources, 1132
 - North Carolina case, possible reinstatement of World Health Organization travel advisory, 1586
 - Request for public inquiry, 1458
 - Response to new outbreak, 1395, 1396
 - Quarantine of school, 1422, 1423
 - Review of department's emergency preparedness plan, 1194
 - Screening of travellers leaving from Pearson International Airport, 1195, 1479-80
 - Support to hospitals, 1195
 - Taiwan travel advisory, 1195
 - Traveller-screening process, 1999
 - United States Centres for Disease Control and Prevention, request for assistance, 1132
 - West Nile virus
 - Inception of screening test, 1558
 - Plan for dealing with disease, 1194
 - Stockpiling of blood, screening test, 1558, 1743
 - Suspected case in Walpole, Ontario, blood donations in region, 1558, 1743
 - World Health Organization criteria for exporting disease, 1479
 - World Health Organization criticism of procedures to handle outbreaks, 1636
 - World Health Organization response to new outbreak, 1423
 - Cutbacks to screening procedures, 1396
 - World Health Organization travel advisory, 1194
 - Speech from the Throne
 - Possible increase in taxes to pay for services, 20, 21, 33
 - Recognition of work of Social Affairs, Science and Technology Committee, 33
 - Status of legislation proposals, 846
 - Strategy to combat tuberculosis on aboriginal reserves, 1695
 - Supply of generic drugs to African countries, 2057
 - United Nations Global Fund Against AIDS, Tuberculosis and Malaria, government contribution, 2057
 - Virulent pneumonia virus
 - Policy of Air Canada on checking in passengers, 961
 - Travel advisory on visiting Asia, 961
 - West Nile virus
 - Canada Blood Service, screening test for blood donors, 1224-25
 - Winnipeg as location of possible National Disease Control Agency, 1637
 - World Trade Organization, use of generic drugs to treat HIV/AIDS in Africa, 796
 - Heritage
 - Allocation of funds for Canada Day celebrations, 1482
-

-
- Assistance to rebuild Kettle Valley Railway trestles, 1824
 - Calgary Philharmonic Orchestra, request for funds, 1726
 - Expense claims of Minister, 794
 - Expenses of executive assistant to Minister, 1856, 1857
 - Grants to symphony orchestras, 1367
 - Millennium Scholarship Foundation, transfer of funds to provinces, 2653, 2654-55
 - Sir John A. Macdonald Day and Sir Wilfrid Laurier Day, delay in executing parliament's wishes, 2596, 2597
 - United Kingdom, Namgis request for return of ceremonial mask, 1887
 - War Museum, overrun of construction costs, 1459
 - Winnipeg Symphony Orchestra, request for funds, 1698
 - Heritage Lighthouse Protection bill S-7, 480
 - Hnatyshyn, P.C., C.C., C.M.M., C.D., Q.C., the late Rt. Hon. Ramon John, tribute, 761
 - Holocaust Memorial Day bill C-459, 2546
 - House of Commons
 - Study of Estimates, 536
 - Vote on motion to elect by secret ballot chairs of committees, cabinet solidarity with regard to parliamentary secretaries, 302
 - Human Resources Development
 - Auditor General's report, issuance and tracking of social insurance numbers, 78
 - Bovine spongiform encephalopathy, aid to beef industry workers, 1481, 1501, 1537, 1538, 1605, 1666, 1667
 - Canadian Association of Food Banks study on usage, 2363
 - Computer system upgrade, use of old equipment, 456
 - Employment insurance, eligibility of flight attendants, 2023, 2154
 - Plight of homeless, development of central database, 1381, 1382
 - Retroactive payments to late applicants for Guaranteed Income Supplement, 18, 19
 - Retroactivity of guaranteed income supplement, 371
 - Surplus in Employment Insurance Account, 300-01
 - Human Rights Committee
 - Authority to study legal issues affecting on-reserve matrimonial real property on breakdown of marriage or common law relationship, 1179-80
 - Report
 - 5th, budget on study of specific concerns, 2075, 2077
 - Illegal Drugs
 - Report of Special Committee, decriminalization of marijuana, comments by United States Drug Czar, 19
 - Immigration and Citizenship
 - Fraudulent student visas obtained through educational institutions, 1997
 - National Biometric Identification Card
 - National forum, participation of Privacy Commissioner of Ontario, 2022
 - South Korea, television shopping channel, sale of immigration packages, 2023
 - Indian Affairs and Northern Development
 - First Nations Governance bill, opposition of aboriginal groups, 1369, 1370
 - Legislation on native women and property rights, 911
 - Industry
 - Auditor General's Report, Small Business Financing Program, cost-recovery rate on small business loans, 55

-
- Bovine spongiform encephalopathy, aid to beef industry workers, 2363
 - Business Development Bank Corporation, Auberge Grand-Mère file, qu, 1337, 1338
 - International competitive standing, 2506
 - Minister's declarations according to Code of Conduct, 2258
 - Prime Minister's Task Force on Women Entrepreneurs, maternity benefits for self-employed business women, 2366
 - Severe acute respiratory syndrome, routing of travel to avoid Toronto, 1586-87
 - World Wide Web, enforcement against spam, 1381
 - Injured Military Members Compensation bill C-44, 1657
 - Internal Economy, Budgets and Administration, letter on expenditure guidelines to committee chairs, effect on travel plans of National Security and Defence Committee, 826
 - International Day of Disable Persons, st, 495
 - International Human Rights Day, st, 620
 - International Trade
 - Bovine spongiform encephalopathy
 - Beef exports, reopening of borders, 1537
 - United States trade restrictions, 1695
 - United States trade restrictions on live cattle, 2364
 - Pharmaceutical sales to people in United States, 2505
 - Renewal of Softwood Lumber Agreement, 395
 - Softwood Lumber Agreement, details of proposed support package, 35
 - United States
 - Duty increases to wheat, 1264, 1265
 - Renewal of Softwood Lumber Agreement, 742, 743, 1196, 2317
 - Quota system, 1460, 1461
 - Softwood Lumber Agreement, status of negotiations, 77-78
 - Justice
 - Amendments to Access to Information Act, 869
 - Amendments to Human Rights Act, 869
 - Appointment of ombudsman to review legal errors, 1665
 - Auditor General's Report
 - Appropriation of funds for the Firearms Registry Program, 535
 - Minister's responsibility, 536
 - Supply of information by department, 537, 538
 - Firearms Registry Program
 - Cost overruns, 600-01
 - Increase in firearms murders, request for breakdown on aboriginal applicants rejected, 601
 - Responsibility for cost overruns, 563, 564
 - Withdrawal from Supplementary Estimates of request for funds, 601
 - Bill on decriminalizing marijuana, funding for drug strategy, effect on cigarette smoking, 1425-26
 - Changes to Firearms Regulations
 - Effect on Bill C-10A, 500-01
 - Extension of grace period, 502, 503, 505, 660
 - Extension of grandfathering provisions, 697
 - Cost of Firearms Registry Program, 1007-08

-
- Decriminalization of marijuana
 - Consultation on legislation, 1368
 - Effect on United States, confidentiality of legislation, 1335
 - Divorce legislation, expenditures on advertising and training, 826
 - Effect of Firearms Act, 501, 502, 537, 538
 - Efficacy of firearms registry, 782, 783
 - Enforcement of Firearms Act, 659, 660, 697
 - Enforcement of registration of firearms, 783, 784
 - Firearms Control Program
 - Border control procedures, departments involved in implementation, 1042
 - Effect of passage of bill C-10A on costs, 1110
 - Legal challenge, cost to government, 1074
 - Status of Bill C-10A, 1155
 - Firearms Program, status as Crown project, 868
 - Firearms Registry, access of foreign law enforcement agencies, 1074
 - Firearms Registry Program
 - Employees assigned to processing, transfer of funds in Supplementary Estimates (A), 1934, 1935
 - Farm applications rejected on basis of criminal record, 626
 - Increase in firearms murders, request for breakdown by province and territory of applicants rejected, 625
 - Sustenance hunter applicants rejected on basis of criminal record, 625-26
 - Gun registry program, 847
 - Legal definition of marriage, 1556-57
 - Legislation to combat cyber crime, 847
 - Legislation to create national sex offender registry, 1382, 1383
 - Legislation to decriminalize marijuana, 869
 - Loss of firearms registry records, 1501, 1502
 - Maintenance of established linguistic rights
 - Conformity with Federal Court decision, 828
 - Federal Court decision
 - Implementation deadline, 962
 - Resulting agreement, 1042
 - Mid-term economic update, 1637
 - Newfoundland and Labrador Terms of Union, conflict with Constitution Act, 1982, 1339, 1365
 - Official languages, Court Challenges Program, 1197, 1198
 - Operation of firearms registry, 769
 - Reports on operation of firearms registry, 781, 782, 783
 - Responsibility for changes to Firearms Regulations, 536
 - Same-sex marriage, 1696, 1724, 1725
 - Supreme Court judgment on the Metis, cultural definition to determine eligibility for aboriginal claims, 1858, 1859
 - Visible minorities appointed to judgeships, 125
 - Kennedy, O.C., Hon. Betty, tribute on retirement, 1035
 - Kolber, Hon. E. Leo Kolber, tribute on retirement, 2181
 - Kyoto Protocol on Climate Change, motion to ratify, 426, 458-60, 461, 462, 463, 464, 575, 576-77, 578, 725, 728

-
- Canada's Climate Change Plan, 459
 - Greenhouse gas emissions, 460
 - International Joint Commission, 462
 - Laurier, Rt. Hon. Sir Wilfrid, st, 364-65
 - Legal and constitutional affairs, bill C-10B legislation to amend Criminal Code, request for clarification of committee's order of reference, 1588
 - Legal and Constitutional Affairs Committee
 - Authority to study including in legislation non-derogation clauses relating to aboriginal treaty rights, 1457, 1489, 1490, 1491, 1492
 - Library and Archives of Canada bill C-36, 2423, 2430-31, 2432, 2532
 - Library of Parliament, reception of bill C-10, 560
 - Lobbyists Registration amendment bill C-15, 1430
 - Louis Riel bill S-9, 1268-69
 - MacKay, Mr. Peter, tribute, 1454
 - Massicotte, Hon. Paul J., introduction, 1800
 - Merchant, Hon. Pana Pappas, introduction, 734
 - Merchant Navy Veterans Day bill C-411, 1604
 - Molson, the late Hon. Hartland de Montarville, tribute, 199
 - National Acadian Day bill S-5, 1522-23
 - National Defence, Afghanistan, former Commanding Officer, in Committee of the Whole, 350, 361, 363
 - National Defence
 - Acquisition of Stryker light armoured vehicles, 2365
 - Afghanistan
 - Availability of armoured vehicles, 2189
 - Intentions of Member for LaSalle-Émard, 2109
 - Death of two soldiers, st, 1994
 - Attendance of Minister and Chief of the Defence Staff at funeral, 2056
 - Availability of armoured vehicles, resignation of Minister, 2109
 - Suitability of unarmoured vehicles, 2056
 - Resignation of Minister, 2020, 2021, 2056
 - Deployment of Joint Task Force 2 troops, 394
 - Leadership of peacekeeping mission, safety procedures for troops, 1744
 - News article on troops exchanging sewage truck for breakfast and dinner, 205
 - Present location of heavy military equipment, 33, 101
 - Prime Minister's visit, transport security, 2189, 2190
 - Allocation of additional funds to budget, 425
 - British Columbia forest fires, economic compensation under disaster financial assistance arrangements, 1824
 - Budget, request to find savings, 1807, 1980
 - Budget cuts to reserve units, 123
 - Cold Lake, Alberta, crash of CF-18 fighter's plane, 1398
 - Congo
 - Deployment of peacekeeping troops, rules of engagement, 1558, 1559, 1607
 - Rules of engagement, provision for troops facing children in armed conflict, 1694
 - Contract to purchase technology for Aurora aircraft, 1426
 - Cuts in grants to military associations, 866, 867, 890
 - Delays in processing recruitment applications, 1722

-
- Deployment of HMCS *Toronto*, transfer of equipment from other frigates, 2057
 - Deployment of troops to Congo and Middle East, comments of Prime Minister, 1460
 - Effect of budget shortfall, 1696
 - Efforts to design new logo, relationship between contracted companies, 1502
 - FSME-Immun vaccine for tick-borne encephalitis, assessment of inoculated troops to determine presence of creutzfeldt-jakob disease, 231, 250-51
 - Funds for navy, 2057
 - HMCS *Iroquois*, crash of Sea King helicopter, 908
 - HMCS *Ville de Québec*, request for helicopter, 1841
 - Health care of troops serving abroad, 470
 - Level of alert as a result of terrorist threats, 928, 929, 962
 - Liberia, deployment of peacekeeping troops, 1607
 - Location of unspent ammunition taken for joint exercise with United States military, 1426
 - Military exchange programs, length of assignments, 1110
 - Negotiations to borrow equipment from United States Air Force for CF-18 aircraft, 370
 - North Atlantic Treaty Organization response force, 2365
 - Operation Apollo, lengthening of troop deployment period, 394
 - Persian Gulf, rules of engagement, 959
 - Personnel and equipment serving in Persian Gulf, 1133
 - Personnel serving with coalition forces in Persian Gulf
 - Duty status, 1109
 - Involvement of JTF2, 1134
 - Status in the event of injury, 1109
 - Policy reviews, 696
 - Possible war with Iraq, 370
 - Combat training of troops, 598
 - Commons Opposition motion to send troops, 826
 - Current training program of the Second Battalion, Royal Canadian Regiment, 32, 101, 103
 - Directive to joint planning staff restricting operational planning, 456
 - Intelligence sharing agreement between involved countries, 469
 - Involvement of troops, 849
 - Release of rules of engagement, 469
 - Prince Edward Island Reserve Regiment, condition of vehicles, 206, 334
 - Privatization of maintenance services, 2214
 - Public Accounts, contract to design National Defence logo, 2650
 - Purchase of executive airplanes, 2554
 - Consistency with trade agreements, 2154, 2155
 - Reallocation of resources, scrapping of equipment, 890
 - Recruitment of pilots, 2214
 - Reduction of sovereignty patrols by Aurora aircraft, possible usage of Irving Company aircraft, 2316
 - Replacement of Hercules aircraft, inadequacy of trained maintenance personnel, 1826
 - Replacement of Leopard tank fleet, 2365
 - Replacement of Sea King helicopters
 - Assessment of NH-90 Eurocopter, 780
 - Changes to operational and mission requirements to accommodate Eurocopter, 1263

-
- Changes to statement of operational requirements, 890, 891
 - Changes to statement of operations, 1311, 1312
 - Comments of Chief of the Defence Staff, 1587
 - Comments on changes to procurement strategy, 1335
 - Delay caused by air crews, comments by minister, 335
 - E-mail from Ambassador to France to officials in Prime Minister's Office regarding Eurocopter, 1262, 1311
 - Funds for purchase of new Challengers for government fleet, 32
 - Mock recruitment posters depicting aircraft, 334
 - Operational requirements, 1366, 1379, 1380, 1696, 1723
 - Press conference on maritime helicopter project, 1556, 1587, 1637, 1638
 - Procurement process, 1335
 - Rejoining of split contracts, 624
 - Compensation to companies affected by change, 625
 - Status of NHIndustries and Lockheed Martin Canada bids, 1535
 - Purchase after departure of Prime Minister, 335
 - Rationale for purchase of new Challengers for government fleet, 18
 - Request by Eurocopter for changes to specifications, 1311
 - Selection standards, 1310
 - Statement of operational requirements, 765-66
 - Status of procurement project, 2503, 2504
 - Timing of delivery, 1607, 1608
 - Timing of procurement project, 908
 - Timeline for release of tender, 1697
 - Use in search and rescue, timeline for release of tender, 979
 - Withdrawal of Eurocopter from competition, 740
 - Report of Conference of Defence Associations
 - Operational status of equipment, retention of personnel, 79
 - State of Armed Forces, 53-54
 - Request for inquiry into accounting and management practices, 1722
 - Review of foreign affairs and defence policy, request for details, 78, 426
 - Safety of Sea King helicopters, use of Sea King by U.S. President, used equipment, 2600
 - Scrapping of equipment as cost-saving measures, 2213
 - Sea King helicopters operating in Persian Gulf region, night vision equipment, 962
 - Sequence of foreign policy review and defence policy review, 54
 - South Korea, personnel serving with United States forces, 1134
 - Speech from the Throne, replacement of Sea King helicopters, effect of review on defence and foreign policy, 17
 - Tabling of reports on cost allocations for equipment, 54
 - Transportation of troops via NATO Maintenance and Supply Agency aircraft, 1460
 - Troops on exchange with United Kingdom or United States units on assignment in Persian Gulf, Joint Task Force 2 troops assigned to peace time exercises in Jordan, 154
 - Used submarines purchased from United Kingdom, support costs, 1806, 1807
 - United Arab Emirates, deployment of platoon, 929
 - Units on standby for deployment to Kuwait or Turkey, 154
 - Upcoming Auditor General's report
 - Purchase of executive airplanes, 2153

-
- Replacement of Sea King helicopters, 2111
 - War with Iraq
 - Deployment of troops, 959
 - Involvement of Hercules aircraft crews, 1667
 - Use of weapons of mass destruction, 929
 - Withdrawal of active military support, effect on efforts to promote international law, 928
 - National Finance Committee report
 - 9th, Estimates, 2003-04, 2423
 - National Hospice Palliative Care Week, st, 1258
 - National Revenue
 - Tax relief for Hezbollah organizations, 155, 156
 - National security
 - Assessment of war on terrorism, 1536
 - Hezbollah, placement on terrorist list, 252
 - National Security and Defence Committee, authority to travel, 344, 346
 - Natural Resources, Ontario, International Thermal Nuclear Experimental Reactor bid, 2191
 - Newfoundland and Labrador
 - Royal Commission on renewing and strengthening our place in Canada, 34, 35
 - Office of Privacy Commissioner
 - Appointment of new commissioner, 1957
 - Auditor General's report
 - Financial reporting, 1983-84
 - Investigation of financial reporting, 1999
 - Official Languages
 - Air Canada, directive on provision of bilingual services, 271
 - Case brought by forum of mayors of Acadian Peninsula, Federal Court decision, 1805, 1806
 - Northwest Territories Act, 741, 742, 767, 768, 794
 - Parliament
 - Guidelines on screening appointments of officers, 2000
 - Oath of officer, orientation of officers, 2000, 2001
 - Parliament of Canada Act, efficacy of Code of Conduct, 2258, 2259
 - Parliament of Canada amendment bill C-34, 2030-33, 2235, 2236, 2237-38, 2248, 2253, 2275-76, 2277, 2278, 2516-17, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2621, 2606, 2609, 2616-18, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623
 - Pest Control Products bill C-8, 704
 - Physical Activity and Sport bill C-12, 541
 - Plamondon, Hon. Madeleine, introduction, 1800
 - Point of order, tabling of a Government document, 912-13
 - Prime Minister, bill on electoral financing, soliciting of banks to fund goodbye party, 1857
 - Prime Minister's Office
 - Briefing of opposition on ethics package, creation of independent ethics counsellor, 31, 32
 - Cost of G8 Summit, 1725
 - Her Majesty Queen Elizabeth II's Golden Jubilee
 - Naming of premiers to Privy Council to commemorate occasion, 100
-

-
- Visit to New Brunswick, helicopter transportation, 101
 - Research costs for title of Speech from the throne, 867
 - Privacy Commissioner
 - Appointment, motion to approve, 2660, 2661-62, 2672
 - Auditor General's report, recouping of expenses, 1956
 - Privy Council Office
 - Performance measurement and reporting to Parliament, 1956, 1957
 - Recruitment of intelligence analysts, 182
 - Requirement by Ministers to read Code of Conduct, 2258
 - Prud'homme, Hon. Marcel, proposal to name "Director *Emeritus*" of Security, 369
 - Public Safety, 2003 bill C-17, 2168-71, 2172, 2273
 - Public Service, minority hiring goal, 206-07
 - Public Service Commission, Auditor General's report, staffing irregularities in Office of Privacy Commissioner, 1956, 1984
 - Public service modernization bill C-25, 1506-08, 1509-10, 1511, 1512, 1863, 1869, 2264
 - Public Works and Government Services
 - Replacement of Sea King helicopters, departmental reorganization, effect on procurement process, 500
 - Question of privilege, untenable position of Privacy Commissioner George Radwanski, 1686-87
 - Questions on the Order Paper, request for answers, 505, 628, 1462
 - Remembrance Day 2003, st, 2648
 - Respecting the effective date of the representation order of 2003 bill C-49, 2281, 2579, 2665
 - Ringuette-Maltais, Hon. Pierrette, introduction, 734
 - Rompkey, P.C., Hon. Bill, congratulations on 30th anniversary as parliamentarian, st, 227
 - Rules, Procedures and the Rights of Parliament Committee
 - Authority to meet during adjournment of the Senate, 1798
 - Report
 - 8th, Code of Conduct and Ethics Guidelines, 1229-36, 1237-38, 1239, 1241-43
 - Savage, O.C., the late Dr. John, tribute, 1364
 - Security Intelligence Review Committee
 - Requirement to appoint members of committee to Privy Council, 272
 - Vacancies, 271
 - Selection Committee
 - Appointment, 37-38, 39, 41, 42, 44
 - Report
 - 3rd, membership of certain committees, 120, 146
 - Senate
 - Activity of committees during adjournment, 829
 - Bill C-10B legislation to amend Criminal Code, possibility of conference with House of Commons in the event of disagreement, 1589, 1590
 - Blocking of pornographic e-mail messages, 1697
 - Debate on bill on human reproduction, 1424
 - Debate on possible war with Iraq, 797, 798, 827
 - Debate on war with Iraq, 927
 - Foreign Affairs, Foreign Affairs Committee, briefing on Middle East situation, 252
 - Government-sponsored debate on possible war with Iraq, 744, 745
-

-
- Inquiry on legacy of waste during Chrétien-Martin years, allegations of corruption by Mulroney government, 1136
 - Justice, study of definition of marriage, 1107
 - Kyoto Protocol on Climate Change, motion to ratify, request for representatives of provinces and territories to appear before Committee of the Whole, 597
 - Legal and Constitutional Affairs Committee, status of motion to refer study on including in legislation non-derogation clauses relating to aboriginal treaty rights, 1998
 - Permission to photograph Royal Assent, Westray bill, 2647
 - Possible war with Iraq
 - Possibility of debate, 628
 - Recall of Senators during adjournment, 829
 - Review in advance of troop deployment, 370
 - Proposed study of Middle East by Foreign Affairs Committee, 455
 - Ratification of Kyoto Protocol, 301
 - Schedule, 272
 - Request from Minister of Finance that the Banking, Trade and Commerce Committee study policy on bank mergers, 208
 - Room temperature in Chamber, 472
 - Scheduling of committee meetings, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417
 - Splitting of bill on human reproduction, 1445
 - Tribute on retirement of Mace Bearer, 2686
 - Vote on appointment of Privacy Commissioner, 1957
 - War with Iraq, request for briefing before Foreign Affairs Committee, 1136, 1137
 - World Health Organization, motion requesting government support for Taiwan's request for observer status, 1581-82, 1624
 - Setlakwe, C.M., Hon. Raymond C., tributes on retirement, 1718
 - Smith, P.C., Hon. David Paul, introduction, 1
 - Social Affairs, Science and Technology Committee
 - Authority to continue study on state of health care system, point of order, 36
 - Report
 - 3rd, final, study on state of health care system, 938-42, 943
 - Solicitor General
 - Amendments to corrections statutes, 869
 - Arrest of suspected terrorist, 697
 - Firearms Centre, firing of staff members, 1339
 - Firearms registry, possible relocation from Miramichi, 1338
 - Firearms Registry Program
 - Employees assigned to processing, transfer of funds in Supplementary Estimates (A), 1934, 1935
 - Request for funds in Supplementary Estimates (A), 1857, 1858
 - Transfer of funds in Supplementary Estimates (A), 1888
 - Gun control program, blue ribbon panel, 1744, 1745
 - Effect of earlier report by Inuit working group on the Firearms Act and regulations, 1746
 - Gun registry program
 - Economic impact study, 1338
 - Proposal to make Firearms Centre into department, 1338

-
- Requests for funds through Supplementary Estimates, 1338
 - Listing of Hezbollah as terrorist organization, 696
 - Effect on parliamentarians and parliamentary associations, 662
 - Missing nuclear material from McMaster University, 2556
 - Ontario, investigation of college on allegations of assisting in illegal immigration, 1825
 - Presence of Al-Qaeda in country, 2318
 - RCMP
 - Breach of Hill security, 2600
 - Charges against Eurocopter, 1397
 - End to Airbus investigation, 1196
 - Prime Ministerial security, 1889
 - United States, Canadian citizen deported to Syria, involvement of security intelligence services, 2053, 2054
 - United States Drug Enforcement Agency, illegal activities in Canada, 299, 743-44
 - Species at Risk bill C-5, 671, 673
 - Specific Claims Resolution bill C-6, 1879-80, 1881, 1882, 1894, 1938, 1940, 2063, 2064, 2120, 2126, 2129-30, 2135
 - Speech from the Throne, points of order, 21-22
 - Taylor, Hon. Nicholas W., tributes on retirement, 325
 - Transport
 - Air Canada
 - Alternative service, 1135
 - Government review of various charges, 1134, 1135
 - Air carriers, captioning of safety and security instructions on monitors, 271
 - Air Travel Complaints Commissioner, reports of misleading advertising by air carriers, 848
 - Airline industry
 - Effect of security surtax, 457
 - Policy on public health measures, 458
 - Proposals to increase foreign competition, 20
 - Amendments to Aeronautics Act, 869
 - Aviation regulations, payments by visitors to Irving Company for flights accepted, 2315
 - Budget
 - Possible reduction to air transfer tax, 848
 - Reduction of air travel security tax, 888, 889
 - Competition in airline industry, 457
 - Marine Atlantic Incorporated, representation of Newfoundland and Labrador on board of directors, 34
 - Rerouting of El Al flights resulting from terrorist threats, 2318
 - VIA Rail, announcement of allocation of additional funds, 2364
- Treasury Board
- Auditor General's report
 - Effect of reclassification process on promotions, 1398
 - Staffing irregularities in Office of Privacy Commissioner, 1984
 - Inclusion of whistle-blowing measures in bill C-25, 1956
 - Office of Comptroller General, departmental comptroller, 2021
 - Proposal to restructure public service, 369
 - Public Accounts, premium rates for employment insurance, fund surplus, 2598

-
- Review of expense accounts, 1857
 - Use of employment insurance fund surplus to reduce national debt, 2601
 - Working group on whistle-blowing policy, 1980
 - Trenholme Counsell, Hon. Marilyn, introduction, 1800
 - Uniform enforcement of Firearms Act, 698
 - United Nations
 - Adoption of motion in support of sanctioning military action against Iraq under international law, 627
 - Commission on Human Rights, process for sponsoring resolutions against violations, 2212
 - Global fund for fighting HIV/AIDS
 - Call for increased funding, 1226
 - GlaxoSmithKline reduction in HIV/AIDS drug price, 1226
 - Humanitarian aid, 1157
 - Initiatives to avert possible war with Iraq, 867
 - Involvement of Prime Minister in institutional reform, 1889
 - Iraq
 - Compliance with resolution 1441, 867
 - Security Council resolution on transition process, 1827
 - Training of weapons inspectors, 425, 456
 - Weapons inspection program, documents on weapons of mass destruction, 627, 628
 - Israel
 - Vote on resolution to halt threats to President of Palestinian Council, 1936, 1960
 - Vote to request reversal of construction of wall in West Bank, 2192
 - Nuclear non-proliferation, 1888
 - Participation in the event of Security Council resolution to support war with Iraq, 959, 960
 - Possible war with Iraq, 744, 769, 796
 - Plan to bridge differences among members of Security Council, 891, 909, 910
 - Document tabled, 921
 - Request to append to *Debates of the Senate*, 910
 - Security Council resolution to send weapons inspectors, request for open meeting, 102
 - Support for position of Security Council, 503, 504
 - Rallies in support of weapons inspection process, 370
 - Reform of Security Council, 1827
 - Revitalization of organization, 1313
 - Speech by Prime Minister, criteria for humanitarian interventions, 1935, 1936
 - War with Iraq
 - Efforts to restore unity, 927
 - Legal opinion, 978
 - Legal opinion on resolution 1441, 977, 978
 - Weapons inspectors, usage of data, 370
 - Unveiling of official portrait of the Rt. Hon. Martin Brian Mulroney, security breach, 397
 - Veterans Affairs
 - Access to rehabilitation benefits by Métis veterans of World War II and Korean War, 868
 - Court case against government by disable veterans, 126
-

Expenses of member of Veterans Review and Appeal Board, 1856
Loss of pension of veteran, 372, 470
Remembrance Day Wreath Program, 1982
Review of cases involving loss or rejection of pensions, 470
Veterans Independence Program, entitlement to widows, 1844, 1958, 1959, 2055, 2507, 2508, 2553
Veterans' Week 2002 and Remembrance Day, st, 330
Women's History Month, st, 29, 2050

Cash, the late John R. (Johnny), tribute, 1930

Chalifoux, Hon. Thelma J.

Aboriginal Achievement Awards, 10th Annual, st, 1070
Aboriginal Peoples Committee
Authority to continue study on issues affecting urban aboriginal youth, 181, 224
Authority to extend date of final report, 1393, 1477
Authority to engage services, 250
Authority to permit electronic coverage, 250
Reports
1st, expenses pursuant to Rule 104, tabled, 248
See Journals of the Senate
2nd, budget, study of issues affecting urban Aboriginal youth, power to travel and hire staff, 565
See Journals of the Senate
4th, Specific Claims Resolution bill C-6, with amdts and observations, 1602-03, 1619, 1681-82, 1752, 1753
See Journals of the Senate
5th, Specific Claims Resolution bill C-6, without further amdts but observations, 2019
See Journals of the Senate
6th, study on issues affecting urban aboriginal youth, tabled, 2413; motion requesting government response, 2485-88
Agriculture and Forestry Committee, authority to hear from Minister of Agriculture and Agri-Food and officials on incidence of bovine spongiform encephalopathy, 1477
Criminal Code (cruelty to animals) amendment bill C-10B, 1449-50, 1570
Louis Riel bill S-9. 1r, 151, 219-21, 834, 850, 1025, 1268, 1269
Parliament of Canada amendment bill C-34, 2576, 2577
Rights of the Métis as distinct aboriginal people, Supreme Court judgement, st, 1855
Specific Claims Resolution bill C-6, 1755, 1756, 1811-13, 2117-18, 2120, 2125

Challenges and opportunities facing small airports in Atlantic Canada, inquiry, notice, 1458

Chaput, Hon. Maria (introduced in the Senate Feb.4/03), 734-35

Aboriginal Peoples Committee report
3rd, budget, study of issues affecting urban Aboriginal youth, 1176
Human Rights Committee report
5th, budget on study of specific concerns, 1974

Legal and Constitutional Affairs Committee, authority to study legal aid, 1660, 2044-45
 Official Languages amendment bill S-11, 1305-06
 Official Languages, trip of committee to the West, st, 2451
 Services available to hearing impaired users of public transport, inquiry, 1181
 Social Affairs, Science and Technology Committee report
 7th, study on document entitled “Santé en français—Pour un meilleur accès à des services de santé en français”, 1711, 2344-46
 Specific Claims Resolution bill C-6, 1758

Chiasson, Hon. Herménégilde, New Brunswick, congratulations on appointment as Lieutenant-Governor, st, 1821

Children of Deceased Veterans Education Assistance bill C-50. 1r, 2280; 2r, 2385-88; ref to com, 2388; rep without amdt, 2577; 3r, 2633; r.a., chap. 27, 2003, 2669

See Journals of the Senate

Speakers: Senators

 Cordy, Jane, 2385-87, 2633

 Meighen, Michael A., 2387-88

 Prud'homme, Marcel, 2388

Children's Miracle Network, group of children, visitors in the gallery, 925

China, People's Republic of

 14th anniversary of massacre in Tiananmen Square, st, 1478

Chrétien-Martin government management of human resources, inquiry, notice, 1955

Christensen, Hon. Ione

 Aboriginal Peoples Committee

 Authority to engage services, 389

 Authority to permit electronic coverage, 389

 Report

 3rd, budget, study of issues affecting urban Aboriginal youth, 1154

See Journals of the Senate

 Antarctic Environmental Protection bill C-42, 1749-50, 1896-97

 Appropriation No. 4, 2002-03 bill C-29, 1079-80

 Effect of terrorist attacks, st, 228

 Fisheries and Oceans

 Effect of polychlorinated biphenyls, st, 1930

 Internal Economy, Budgets and Administration Committee report

 6th, Senate Estimates for 2003-2004, 686

 Kyoto Protocol on Climate Change, motion to ratify, 678-79

 Species at Risk bill C-5, 617-18

 Taylor, Hon. Nicholas W., tributes on retirement, 329

 Yukon Act, coming in force, st, 1106

 Yukon Environmental and Socio-Economic Assessment bill C-2, 1015-18, 1265

 Yukon Quest Dogsled Race, st, 793

Christopher, Terrance J.

Appointment as Usher of the Black Rod, 594

Church community

Financial support for settlement of lawsuits by former students of residential schools, qu, 470-71

Cipywnyk, O.C., the late Dr. Dmytro, tribute, 974-75

Citizenship and Immigration

Accreditation barriers to skilled immigrants, qu, 1606

Alternative Fuels Act, tabled, 1229

Applications for citizenship by immigrants from United States and United Kingdom, qu, 20, (r) 505

Auditor General's Report, medical surveillance of immigrants, qu, 1480

Backlog in processing files, qu, 335, 929-30, (r) 1638

Backlog of refugee claims, qu, 741

Biometric national identity card, proposal by G8 nations, qu, 1336-37, (r) 1502-03

Complications of dual citizenship, qu, 1843

Cost of national biometric identification card, qu, 1008

Denial of appeal for landed immigrant status of Nigerian family, qu, 561, 766-67, (r) 931

Immigration and Refugee Board, allegations of bribery, qu, 1556, 1605-06

Involvement of organized crime in immigration process, qu, 1557

Missing suspected war criminals, qu, 2190-91

National biometric identification card, qu, 1806, 1933-34

Security of information, qu, 2110

New immigration selection rules, retroactive assessment criteria, class action lawsuits, qu, 1197, (r) 1560

New regulations for immigration applicants, effect on consultants, qu, 2554-55

New rule to assess immigrant claims under criteria at time of application, qu, 1886

Overhaul of Immigration and Refugee Board, qu, 1383

Refugee claim by Mr. Ernst Zundel, qu, 1982

Minister's discretionary power to dismiss claim, qu, 980, 1007

Refugee claim of Mr. Ernst Zundel

Deportation from United States to Canada, qu, 1368-69

Minister's discretionary power to dismiss claim, qu, 1227

Tracking of failed refugee claimants, qu, 1263

United States

Effect of requirement for new travel documents, qu, 961

Smart Border Plan, Safe Third Country Agreement, qu, 1557

Citizenship and Immigration, Customs and Revenue Agency, 2003 annual reports tabled, 2413

Clark, P.C., Rt. Hon. Joe

Congratulations on 30th anniversary as parliamentarian, st, 227

Tributes, 1454, 1456

Clarkson, Rt. Hon. Adrienne, Her Excellency the Governor General of Canada

Speech from the Throne at Opening of Second Session, Thirty-seventh Parliament, 2-7

Clerk of the Senate

2002 Annual Accounts tabled, 248; ref to com, notice, 249; motion adopted, 296

2003 Annual Accounts tabled, 2256; ref to com, notice, 2313; motion adopted, 2410

Climate Change Plan for Canada, tabled, 392

Closed captioning, services available to hearing impaired users of public transport, st, 595

Club de l'âge d'or Santa Rita, visitors in the gallery, 1726

Coady International Institute, st, 297

Cochrane, Hon. Ethel

Fisheries and Oceans

Closure of cod fisheries, st, 1188-89; qu, 1198, 1336

Government support, st, 1222-23

Groundfish quotas in Minister's riding, qu, 1225

Government of Newfoundland and Labrador, Progressive Conservative victory in provincial election, st, 2186

Literacy Action Day, st, 178, 2208-09

National Child Day, st, 365

National Finance Committee report

9th, Estimates, 2003-04, 2421

Newfoundland and Labrador

Flood in Badger, st, 905-06

Gander, ceremony in remembrance of events of September 11, 2001, st, 14

Sparkes, the late Dr. Grace, tribute, 957

Taylor, Hon. Nicholas W., tributes on retirement, 327

Transport

Marine Atlantic Incorporated, representation of Newfoundland and Labrador on board of directors, qu, 33-34

Transport, state of air travel in Canada, inquiry, 499, 730-32, 1659-60

United States, 2nd anniversary of terrorist attacks on September 11, 2001, st, 1822-23

Veterans' Week 2002 and Remembrance Day, st, 331

World Teachers Day, st, 75

Code of Conduct and Ethics Guidelines

Documents tabled, 161; motion to refer documents to Rules, Procedures and the Rights of Parliament Committee, notice, 161; debate, 186-87, 284-86, 313, 342, 373-83, 399-404, 440-45; motion in amdt (*Joyal*), 445-49, 465-67, 647, 674-75, 708-11, 750-51; sub-amdt (*Sparrow*) adopted, 751; debate (*con't*) 751-54; motion in amdt (*Joyal*), as amended, adopted, 754; motion, as amended, adopted, 754

Appointment of ethics commissioner, 374, 376, 378

British House of Lords, 375, 380, 381, 444, 447

Code of Conduct, 381, 444, 446

Clerk of the Senate, 377, 379
Conflict of interest, 381, 382
Independence of Senate, 442, 443, 447
Milliken-Oliver report, 374, 375, 377, 378, 440
Officers of Parliament, 377, 378, 444
Parliament and the Crown, relationship, 379
Parliamentary privileges, 379, 441, 442
“Registry of Lords Interests”, 380
Senate self-regulation, 441
Single code of conduct for both Houses, 445
Spousal disclosure, 375, 376, 380, 381

Speakers: Senators

Austin, Jack, 402
Banks, Tommy, 382-83, 403
Beaudoin, Gérald-A., 674, 675
Bolduc, Roch, 383, 467
Carstairs, Sharon, 186-87
Comeau, Gerald J., 708-11
Cools, Anne C., 378-80, 711, 751, 752-54
Fraser, Joan, 381
Grafstein, Jerahmiel S., 285, 286, 376, 377, 381, 382, 401-02, 467, 675
Joyal, Serge, 377-78, 400-01, 440-45, 446, 447-49
Kenny, Colin, 448, 449
Kinsella, Noël A., 403, 647
Kroft, Richard H., 380, 381, 402
LaPierre, Laurier L., 466-67
Lynch-Staunton, John, 284-86, 751, 753, 754
Murray, Lowell, 445, 446, 751, 753, 754
Nolin, Pierre Claude, 447, 448
Oliver, Donald H., 313, 373-75, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383
Robichaud, Fernand, 313, 380, 710, 711, 752, 753, 754
Sparrow, Herbert O., 381, 382, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 446-47, 711, 750-51, 752
Stollery, Peter, 403, 404

Cohen, Hon. Erminie, visitor in the gallery, 1060

Colloque de coopération parlementaire, participants in the Fall, 2003 meeting, visitors in the gallery, 1891

Comeau, Hon. Gerald J.

Acadian Year, 2004, motion requesting government recognition, 1949
Appropriation No. 4, 2002-03 bill C-29, 1057
Business of the Senate, 1922
Canada Elections and Income Tax amendment bill C-24, 1760-61
Code of Conduct and Ethics Guidelines, motion to refer documents to Rules, Procedures and the Rights of Parliament Committee, 708-11
Criminal Code (cruelty to animals) amendment bill C-10B, 2331, 2332
Criminal Code, Firearms amendment bill C-10, 275, 276, 308

-
- Animal, definition, 275
 - National Firearms Registry, 275
 - Criminal Code (hate propaganda) amendment bill C-250, 1920
 - Environment, budget allocation for implementation of Kyoto Protocol, statement by Minister, qu, 909
 - Fisheries and Oceans
 - Announcement of projects under Aquaculture Collaborative R & D Program, qu, 251
 - Auditor General's Report
 - Marine navigation, qu, 503
 - Need for new technologies and services, qu, 503
 - Coast Guard, search for vessel dumping oil at sea, status of disabled Russian vessel, qu, 661, (r) 785
 - Depleted cod stocks, proposal to allow larger fishing boats, qu, 423, 503
 - Effect of budget shortfall, qu, 661
 - Nunavut, access to shrimp fishery, qu, 1423, 1424, (r) 1667-68
 - Proposal to allow larger fishing boats, st, 621
 - Requirement of public servants to report on meetings with Senators and Members of Parliament, qu, 1957, 1958, (r) 2319
 - Shippagan, New Brunswick, reduction in snow crab quotas, qu, 1261-62
 - Fisheries and Oceans Committee
 - Authority to change name to Fisheries and Oceans, 230; ref to com, 295
 - Authority to continue study on matters relating to straddling stocks and to fish habitat, 230, 315-16
 - Authority to engage services, 230, 265
 - Authority to meet during sittings of the Senate, 779-80, 1003
 - Authority to permit electronic coverage, 230, 265
 - Authority to study quota allocations and benefits to Nunavut and Nunavik fishermen, 1585, 1692
 - Reports
 - 1st, expenses pursuant to Rule 104, tabled, 229
 - 2nd, budget, study on straddling stocks and fish habitat, 623; adopted, 720
 - See Journals of the Senate*
 - 3rd, study on matters relating to straddling stocks and to fish habitat, 1070-71, 1142-44, 1145; adopted, 1947
 - 4th, budget and authority to hire and travel, study on matters relating to straddling stocks and fish habitat, 1208, 1272, 1273
 - See Journals of the Senate*
 - 6th, budget on study of quota allocations and benefits to Nunavut and Nunavik fishermen, 1931; adopted, 1974
 - See Journals of the Senate*
 - 7th, question of privilege raised on May 27/03, 2595
 - 8th, interim, study on matters relating to straddling stocks and to fish habitat, tabled, 2595
 - Health, financial update, additional funds to provinces, qu, 2504
 - Internal Economy, Budgets and Administration Committee report
 - 10th, release of funds for 2002-2003 to Aboriginal Peoples Committee, Banking, Trade and Commerce Committee, Energy, the Environment and Natural Resources Committee and National Security and Defence Committee, 875

Justice

- Cost of Firearms Registry Program, qu, 1007, (r) 1370
- Firearms Control Program
 - Border control procedures, departments involved in implementation, qu, 1041-42, (r) 1339
 - Effect of passage of bill C-10A on costs, qu, 1110
 - Legal challenge, cost to government, qu, 1074, (r) 1370
 - Status of Bill C-10A, qu, 1155
- Loss of firearms registry records, qu, 1501
- Justice and Attorney General, Access to Information Act, tabled, 1810
- Firearms Registry, access of foreign law enforcement agencies, qu, 1074, (r) 1339
- Firearms Registry Program, employees assigned to processing, transfer of funds in Supplementary Estimates (A), qu, 1934, 1935
- Legacy of waste during Chrétien-Martin years, inquiry, 919-20
- Legal and Constitutional Affairs Committee report
 - 4th, National Acadian Day bill S-5, 1521
- National Acadian Day bill S-5, 15, 60
- National Anthem amendment bill S-14, 1265, 1266
- National Defence, Afghanistan, former Commanding Officer, in Committee of the Whole, 356, 357
- National Finance Committee report
 - 9th, Estimates, 2003-04, 2419-21
- National Security and Defence, New Brunswick, allegations of Campbellton as entry point by illegal aliens, point of order, 2084
- Parliament of Canada amendment bill C-34, 2521, 2567, 2568
- Personal Watercraft bill S-10, 872
- Privacy Commissioner, motion to approve appointment, 2679, 2680
- Public service modernization bill C-25, 1867, 1868, 1876, 1941-43, 2329, 2373-75, 2376
- Question of privilege, unauthorized disclosure of a confidential draft report of Fisheries and Oceans Committee, 1391, 1417-18
- Respecting the effective date of the representation order of 2003 bill C-49, 2671, 2672
- Rules, Procedures and the Rights of Parliament Committee report
 - 8th, Code of Conduct and Ethics Guidelines, 1241
- Senate, Official Languages Committee, change to Rule 86, 72, 106-07
- Solicitor General
 - Firearms Centre, firing of staff members, qu, 1339, (r) 1890-91
 - Firearms registry, possible relocation from Miramichi, qu, 1338
 - Firearms Registry Program
 - Employees assigned to processing, transfer of funds in Supplementary Estimates (A), qu, 1934, 1935
 - Request for funds in Supplementary Estimates (A), qu, 1857, 1858
 - Transfer of funds in Supplementary Estimates (A), qu, 1888
 - Gun registry program, requests for funds through Supplementary Estimates, qu, 1338
- Speech from the Throne, points of order, 24
- Statistics amendment bill S-13, 1213, 1214, 1302, 1303, 1342, 1370-72
- Transport, state of air travel in Canada, inquiry, 1122
- Unveiling of official portrait of the Rt. Hon. Martin Brian Mulroney, security breach, qu, 397

Coming into force of Yukon Act

See Yukon Act, coming into force

Commission on the Future of Health Care in Canada, report tabled, 468

Commissioner of the Environment and Sustainable Development, 2002-03 annual report tabled, 2019

Committee of the Whole

National Defence, Afghanistan, Former Commanding Officer, Hon. Lorna Milne in the Chair, Major-General Michel Gauthier, former Commander, Canadian Joint Task Force Southwest Asia and Lieutenant-Colonel Pat Stogran, former Commanding Officer, 3 Princess Patricia Canadian Light Infantry Battle Group, Canadian Forces taking part in the debate, 350-63

Commonwealth Games

Swimming Canada, admonishment of competitor for waving Quebec flag, st, 692

Communication Canada, Public Works and Government Services Canada, Alternative Fuels Act, tabled, 1228

Competition amendment bill C-249. 1r, 1354; 2nd, 1518-19, 1771-72, 1838; ref to com, 1838

Speakers: Senators

Eyton, J. Trevor, 1771-72
Kenny, Colin, 1518, 1519
Kirby, Michael, 1518, 1519, 1838

Conference of Defence Associations

Report entitled "A Nation at Risk", st, 96-97

Congo, Claudine Tayaye Bibi, President of the Programs for the Call to Women's Action, visitor in the gallery, 2423

Constitution Act, 1867, motion to amend section 16, notice, 1721-22

Constitution 1867, Parliament of Canada amendment bill S-16. 1r, 925; 2r, 981-84, 1477, 1966-72, 2175, 2177-79

Speakers: Senators

Austin, Jack, 983, 984, 1971
Beaudoin, Gérald-A., 1970, 2175, 2177-79
Cools, Anne C., 1969-70, 2178, 2179
Joyal, Serge, 1477, 1966-68, 1969, 1970-72
Kinsella, Noël A., 984
Lynch-Staunton, John, 1968-69
Oliver, Donald H., 981-84
Prud'homme, Marcel, 984, 1970

Convention on the Law of the Sea, 20th anniversary, st, 622

Cook, Hon. Joan

Fisheries and Oceans Committee reports
 3rd, study on matters relating to straddling stocks and to fish habitat, 1253-55
 5th, study on matters relating to straddling stocks and to fish habitat, tabled, 1663
National Nursing Week, st, 1376
Newfoundland and Labrador
 Swearing-in ceremony of the Hon. E.M. Roberts as Lieutenant-Governor, st, 267
Personal Watercraft bill S-10, 851-52
Possible closure of fishery for Northern and Gulf Cod stock, inquiry, 926, 1122-23
Rompkey, P.C., Hon. Bill, congratulations on 30th anniversary as parliamentarian, st, 227
Social Affairs, Science and Technology Committee
 Authority to engage service, 243
 Authority to permit electronic coverage, 243
Report
 3rd, final, study on state of health care system, 1322-24, 1325

Cools, Hon. Anne C.

Aboriginal Peoples Committee report
 4th, Specific Claims Resolution bill C-6, 1752, 1753
Amendments and Corrections, 2003 bill C-41, 2167-68, 2205
 Point of order, correction to Speaker's ruling, 2291-92
America Day bill S-22, 1909, 1912
Appropriation No. 3, 2002-03 bill C-21, 664-65
Appropriation No. 4, 2002-03 bill C-29, 1048, 1049, 1060, 1080, 1081-86
Appropriation No. 1, 2003-04 bill C-30, 1087-88
Assisted Human Reproduction bill C-13, 2446, 2447, 2534
Banking, Trade and Commerce Committee report
 7th, question of privilege concerning premature disclosure of report on public interest
 implications of bank mergers, 894
Budget 2003, inquiry, 972
Business of the Senate, 485, 873, 1211, 1453, 1734, 1922, 2389, 2488, 2489, 2512
 Point of order, 2437-38, 2439, 2440, 2489, 2490
Canada Elections and Income Tax amendment bill C-24, 1761-62
Code of Conduct and Ethics Guidelines, motion to refer documents to Rules, Procedures
 and the Rights of Parliament Committee, 378-80, 711, 751, 752-54
 Appointment of ethics commissioner, 378
 Parliament and the Crown, relationship, 379
 Parliamentary privileges, 379
Constitution 1867, Parliament of Canada amendment bill S-16, 1969-70, 2178, 2179
Criminal Code (cruelty to animals) amendment bill C-10B, 1431-33, 1434-35, 1436-37,
 1441, 1442, 1443, 1446-48, 1561, 1566-67, 1568-69, 1573, 1574-75, 1576,
 1592, 1593-94, 1596, 1962, 1985-86, 1987-88, 2030, 2332, 2333, 2512, 2557-
 58, 2602
Criminal Code, Firearms amendment bill C-10, 138, 141, 142, 143, 210-14, 215-16, 258,
 306, 307-08, 384, 385, 386
 Domestic homicides, 138
 Infanticide, 143
 Penalties, 143

-
- Criminal Code, Firearms amendment bill C-10, division of bill
 - Accuracy of Message to Commons, point of order, 565
 - Message from Commons concurring in division of Bill into two parts, point of order, 1294-97, 1299-1300
 - Criminal Code (firearms) and Firearms amendment bill C-10A, 484-85, 488, 509-10, 521, 522, 524, 525, 527, 528-29, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552
 - Criminal Code (hate propaganda) amendment bill C-250, 1917, 1918-19, 1921, 1973, 2012, 2013-14, 2179, 2298, 2299-301, 2582, 2583
 - Criminal Code (lotteries) amendment bill S-18, 2173, 2174
 - Debates of the Senate*, correction, point of order, 1045-46
 - Energy, the Environment and Natural Resources Committee
 - Authority to refer documents from Transport and Communications Committee study on bill S-26 in previous session to study of bill S-10, 907
 - Export and Import of Rough Diamonds bill C-14, 566
 - Financial Advisors Association of Canada bill S-21, 1552, 1553
 - Foreign policy on Middle East, inquiry, 1631
 - Holocaust Memorial Day bill C-459, 2307, 2342-43, 2344, 2473, 2474, 2477-78, 2479
 - Human Rights Committee report
 - 5th, budget on study of specific concerns, 2074
 - Illegal Drugs, Report of Special Committee, inquiry, 996
 - Internal Economy, Budgets and Administration Committee report
 - 15th, budgets of certain committees, 1174-75
 - Kyoto Protocol on Climate Change, motion to ratify, 426-27, 428-29; motion in amdt, 577-78
 - Legal and constitutional affairs, bill C-10B legislation to amend Criminal Code, request for clarification of committee's order of reference, 1588
 - Legal and Constitutional Affairs Committee
 - Authority to meet during sitting of the Senate, 1682
 - Authority to study including in legislation non-derogation clauses relating to aboriginal treaty rights, 1489, 1490, 1495, 2034
 - Authority to study law of marriage, 499, 999
 - Authority to study law of marriage, 1585-86
 - Report
 - 2nd, Criminal Code, Firearms amendment bill C-10, 481, 482-83
 - 5th, motion and Message relating to amendments to Bill C-10B, 1753
 - Marriage bill S-15, 846, 987
 - Motion to restore to Order Paper, 1585, 1633
 - Members of Parliament Retiring Allowances, Parliament of Canada Act amendment bill C-39, 1515
 - National Anthem amendment bill S-3, 1465-66, 1517, 1577, 1578-80, 2401, 2402, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539
 - National Finance Committee
 - Authority to meet during adjournment of the Senate, 1751
 - Reports
 - 2nd, Estimates, 2002-03, 604; point of order, 604-06, 607-08, 609
 - 3rd, Supplementary Estimates (B), 2002-03, 1050-53
 - 4th, Estimates, 2002-03, 1003, 1054-55
 - 5th, first interim, Estimates, 2003-04, 1055

-
- National Security and Defence Committee
 Authority to travel, 323-24
Parliament of Canada amendment bill C-34, 2161, 2202, 2276, 2278, 2517-18, 2522, 2523, 2569-70, 2573, 2574, 2626, 2627
Parliament Hill, access to precinct, 486
Parliamentary associations, inquiry, 1925
Personal Watercraft bill S-10, 872
Point of order, distribution of documents by pages, 82
Public Safety, 2003 bill C-17, 2171-72
Public service modernization bill C-25, 1510, 1511, 1512, 1649-51, 1861-64, 1868, 1873, 1875, 1876, 1897, 1942, 1943, 1944, 2265, 2266, 2465, 2513-14, 2515
- Questions of privilege
 Premature disclosure of Banking, Trade and Commerce Committee's report on bank mergers, 701, 702
 Public statements made about the Queen by the Deputy Prime Minister, 48, 61-64, 65
 Tabling a committee report with the Clerk of the Senate when the Senate is not sitting, 172-73
 Untenable position of Privacy Commissioner George Radwanski, 1686, 1688-90, 1692
- Rules, Procedures and the Rights of Parliament Committee
 Authority to meet during adjournment of the Senate, 320
- Reports
 3rd, study of motion authorizing National Security and Defence Committee to travel, 405, 406-07
 7th, amdt to Rule 131, request for Government response, 787, 788, 837, 1326-27
 8th, Code of Conduct and Ethics Guidelines, 1238, 1239
 11th, Senators Attendance Policy, 1623
- Scouts Canada bill S-19, 1551, 1552
Selection Committee, motion or appointment, 37, 38, 46
Social Affairs, Science and Technology Committee report
 8th, budget, study on Health Care System (mental health), power to hire staff and to travel, 845
 See Journals of the Senate
- Sparrow, Hon. Herbert O., congratulations on 35th anniversary of appointment to Senate, st, 799
- Species at Risk bill C-5, 573
Specific Claims Resolution bill C-6, 1755-56, 1757, 1881, 1891, 1892, 1893, 2064, 2067, 2093-94, 2115-16, 2118-19, 2120, 2121, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2134, 2135-36, 2141, 2142-43
- Speech from the Throne, points of order, 23-24
- Copyright amendment bill C-11.** 1r, 98; 2r, 146-48, 235-36; ref to com, 236; rep without amdt, 558; 3r, 612; r.a., chap. 26, 2002, 721-22
- Compulsory licence, 147
- Speakers:** Senators
 Day, Joseph A., 146-48, 612
 Oliver, Donald H., 148
 Rivest, Jean-Claude, 235-36

Copyright amendment bill S-20. 1r, 1378; 2r, 1771, 1832-36; points of order, 1836-38; Speaker's ruling, 1847-48; 2r (*con't*), 1965-66, 2034-35; ref to com, 2035; motion to withdrawn from Banking, Trade and Commerce Committee and refer to Social Affairs, Science and Technology Committee, notice, 2040-41; motion adopted, 2078

Speakers: Senators

Banks, Tommy, 1966
 Beaudoin, Gérald-A., 1848, 1965
 Corbin, Eymard G., 1771, 1835, 1836, 1837
 Day, Joseph A., 1832-34, 1833-35, 1836-37, 2040, 2041, 2078
 Kinsella, Noël A., 1834, 1837, 2040, 2041
 Lynch-Staunton, John, 2041
 Mahovlich, Francis William, 1771
 Moore, Wilfred P., 1836
 Nolin, Pierre Claude, 2034-35
 Robichaud, Fernand, 1837, 2040, 2041
 Setlakwe, Raymond C., 1771
 Stratton, Terry, 1835, 1836, 1837
 Tkachuk, David, 1834, 1835

Corbin, Hon. Eymard G.

Aboriginal Peoples Committee report
 4th, Specific Claims Resolution bill C-6, 1753
 Agriculture and Forestry Committee reports
 3rd, budget, study of impact of climatic change, 1250, 1251
 4th, budget, study of development and marketing of value-added agricultural, agri-food and forest products, 1251
 America Day in Canada, 1256, 1526-27, 1789
 Banking, Trade and Commerce Committee
 Authority to study the administration and operation of the Bankruptcy and Insolvency Act and the Companies' Creditors Arrangement Act, authority to extend date of final report, 1329
 Business of the Senate, 1171, 1922
 Canada Elections and Income Tax amendment bill C-24, 1763
 Canadian International Development Agency bill S-17 1767-68
 Citizenship and Immigration, national biometric identification card, qu, 1934
 Copyright amendment bill S-20, 1771, 1835, 1836, 1837
 Criminal Code (cruelty to animals) amendment bill C-10B, 1594, 1962
 Criminal Code, Firearms amendment bill C-10, 305
 Criminal Code (firearms) and Firearms amendment bill C-10A, 509, 550, 551
Debates of the Senate, correction, point of order, 1047
 Electoral districts, to change names of certain, bill C-300, 405
 Environment, New Brunswick, proposed toxic waste incinerator at Belledune, qu, 2259
 Foreign Affairs, conflict in Middle East, request for study by committee, qu, 2082
 Foreign Affairs Committee
 Authority to study policy on Israeli-Palestinian conflict, 1996, 2357-58
 2002 Berlin Resolution of Organization for Security and Co-operation in Europe Parliamentary Assembly, motion to refer to committee, 412

-
- Holocaust Memorial Day bill C-459, 2302, 2305-06, 2473-74, 2480, 2481
- Human Rights Committee report
3rd, budget, special study on Canada's possible adherence to the American Convention on Human Rights, 1168
See Journals of the Senate
- Internal Economy, Budgets and Administration Committee reports
6th, Senate Estimates for 2003-2004, 689
13th, revised Policy on Equipment, Furniture and Furnishings, 1131, 1168
- Kyoto Protocol on Climate Change, motion to ratify, 684, 725
- Legal and Constitutional Affairs Committee, motion to instruct committee to sever bill C-10, 387
- Library of Parliament Standing Joint Committee, message from Commons, 1937
- Louis Riel bill S-9, 1269
- National Anthem amendment bill S-14, 914, 963, 985-86, 987
- National Security and Defence Committee
Authority to deposit report with Clerk during adjournment of the Senate, 653
Authority to meet during adjournment of the Senate, 593
Authority to travel, 322, 323
- Official Languages Committee
Authority to meet during sitting of the Senate, 2256
Authority to study annual reports relating to Office of Commissioner, motion modified to study operation of Official Languages Act, 491
Authority to study operation of Official Languages Act, withdrawn, 589
Authority to study report entitled "Environmental Scan: Access to Justice in Both Official Languages", 588-89, 774
Message from Commons, 1937
Report
4th, study on operation of Official Languages Act and relevant regulations, directives and reports, 2015, 2016
- Pandemic of HIV/AIDS, inquiry, 789
- Parliament Hill, access to precinct, 16, 113-14, 115-16, 486, 487
Parliamentary privileges, 113, 115, 116
Security, 115
- Parliament of Canada amendment bill C-34, 2235-36
- Physical Activity and Sport bill C-12, 475, 541-42
- Point of order
Distribution of documents by pages, 80-81
- Rules, Procedures and the Rights of Parliament Committee reports
3rd, study of motion authorizing National Security and Defence Committee to travel, 406
4th, depositing committee reports with the Clerk of the Senate, 772, 774
8th, Code of Conduct and Ethics Guidelines, 1319
- Sanctioning of military action against Iraq under international law, 67
- Scrutiny of Regulations Standing Joint Committee, message from Commons, 1937
- Senate
Legal and Constitutional Affairs Committee, status of motion to refer study on including in legislation non-derogation clauses relating to aboriginal treaty rights, qu, 1998

Motion to create special committee to oversee implementation of broadcasting proceedings, 1275
 Official Languages Committee, change to Rule 86, 110-11
 World Health Organization, motion requesting government support for Taiwan's request for observer status, 1525, 1526
 Services available to hearing impaired users of public transport, inquiry, 1255
 Specific Claims Resolution bill C-6, 1757-58, 1878, 2090, 2134, 2138
 Statutes Repeal bill S-12, 916
 Transport and Communications committee
 Authority to meet during adjournment of the Senate, 1797
 University research funding from federal sources, inquiry, 1795
 Vimy Ridge Day bill C-227, 1162-63

Cordy, Hon. Jane

Canadian NATO Parliamentary Association, Spring Session of NATO Parliamentary Assembly, May 24-28/03, report tabled, 1841
 Children of Deceased Veterans Education Assistance bill C-50, 2385-87, 2633
 National Security and Defence Committee
 Authority to meet during adjournment of Senate, 269, 318
 Report, motion requesting government response, 52, 294
 Nova Scotia, Hurricane Juan, st, 2080
 Possible closure of fishery for Northern and Gulf Cod stock, inquiry, 1627
 Savage, O.C., the late Dr. John, tribute, 1363
 Scott Tournament of Hearts, congratulations to champions, st, 864
 Social Affairs, Science and Technology Committee reports
 3rd, final, study on state of health care system, 898, 1782-83
 8th, budget, study on Health Care System (mental health), power to hire staff and to travel, 845, 855
 See Journals of the Senate
 15th, Canadian Forces Superannuation amendment bill C-37, without amdt, 2577
 16th, Children of Deceased Veterans Education Assistance bill C-50, without amdt, 2577
 See Journals of the Senate
 Veterans' Week 2002 and Remembrance Day, st, 266

Correctional Service, Alternative Fuels Act, tabled, 1229

Costello, the late Father Les, tribute, 656-57

Côté, P.C., O.C., the late Hon. Jean-Pierre

Tributes, 47-48

Cowie, Greg, Chief of the Hiawatha of Scugog, visitor in the gallery, 1860

Criminal Code

Cruelty to animals bill, article from NewsNorth tabled, 1979

Criminal Code amendment bill C-32. 1r, 2441

Criminal Code (capital markets fraud and evidence-gathering) amendment bill C-46.
1r, 2566

Criminal Code (criminal liability of organizations) amendment bill C-45. 1r, 2281; 2r, 2389-95; ref to com, 2395; rep without amdt but with observations, 2413-14; 3r, 2447-50; r.a., chap. 21, 2003, 2669

Speakers: Senators

Andreychuk, A. Raynell, 2447-49
Bryden, John G., 2394, 2395
Carstairs, Sharon, 2395, 2449
Forrestall, J. Michael, 2393-94
Kinsella, Noël A., 2395, 2449
Lynch-Staunton, John, 2449
Moore, Wilfred P., 2389-93, 2394, 2395, 2447
Robichaud, Fernand, 2449

Criminal Code (cruelty to animals) amendment bill C-10B. Ref to com, 386; rep with amdts and observations, 1389-90; adopted, 1405-10; 3r, 1410, 1431; point of order, 1431-37; Speaker's ruling, 1437; 3r (*con't*), 1437-40, 1441-43, 1446-51; message from Commons agreeing with two amdts, disagreeing with two and amending one, 1540; message from Commons, 1561-63; motion referring question to com, 1563-64; motion adjourning debate neg on div, 1564-65; motion referring question to com (*con't*), 1565-73; point of order, 1573-76; Speaker's ruling, 1576; motion referring question to com (*con't*), adopted, 1576-77; point of order, 1591-94; Speaker's ruling, 1594-94; message from Commons included in order of reference to com, 1595-96; rep, 1631-32, 1651-54; adopted, 1753; message from Commons, 1960-61; message from Commons, 1962-63; point of order, 1964; message from Commons (*con't*), 1984; point of order, 1985-86; Speaker's ruling, 1986; message from Commons (*con't*), 1986-87; point of order, 1987-88; Speaker's ruling, 1988-89; message from Commons (*con't*), 1989-91, 2001, 2024-30, 2330-31; motion in amdt (*Watt*) referring motion and message to committee, 2331-34, 2458-59, 2510-12, 2557-58; motion to adjourn adopted on div, 2558-59; motion in amdt (*Watt*) referring motion and message to committee (*con't*), 260102; adopted on div, 2602-03

Speakers: Senators

Adams, Willie, 1441, 1447
Andreychuk, A. Raynell, 1436, 1437, 1438-39, 1443
Beaudoin, Gérald-A., 1435-36, 1563, 1574, 1593, 2001, 2024-25, 2512
Baker, George, 1570-71
Banks, Tommy, 1450, 1451, 1570, 1595
Bryden, John G., 2020, 2511-12
Carney, Pat, 1451
Carstairs, Sharon, 1435, 1440, 1441, 1442, 1561-63, 1564, 1575, 1591, 1984, 1985, 1986-87, 1989, 1990, 1991, 2558, 2602
Chalifoux, Thelma J., 1449-50, 1570
Comeau, Gerald J., 2331, 2332

Cools, Anne C., 1431-33, 1434-35, 1436-37, 1441, 1442, 1443, 1446-48, 1561, 1566-67, 1568-69, 1573, 1574-75, 1576, 1592, 1593-94, 1596, 1962, 1985-86, 1987-88, 2030, 2332, 2333, 2512, 2557-58, 2602

Corbin, Eymard G., 1594, 1962

Furey, George J., 1569, 1592, 2025-29, 2030

Gill, Aurélien, 1443, 1989-90, 2029, 2333

Grafstein, Jerahmiel St., 1567-68, 1571

Jaffer, Mobina S.B., 1431

Joyal, Serge, 1448-49

Kinsella, Noël A., 1436, 1441, 1561, 1575, 1592, 1960, 1961, 1962, 1985, 1988, 2602

Lynch-Staunton, John, 1569, 1573, 1575, 1576, 1577, 1591, 1592, 1593, 1594, 1595, 2558, 2602

Nolin, Pierre Claude, 1563-64, 1568, 1573, 1574, 1964

Prud'homme, Marcel, 1571-72, 1573, 1575, 2602

Robichaud, Fernand, 1433, 1434, 1435, 1574, 1576, 1593, 1960-61, 1985, 1988, 2001, 2558

Rompkey, Bill, 1564, 2602

St. Germain, Gerry, 1450, 1563, 1568, 1569, 2333

Sibbeston, Nick G., 1569-70

Sparrow, Herbert O., 1990, 2029

Watt, Charlie, 1441-42, 1443, 1564, 1565-66, 1573, 1985, 1990, 2029, 2330-31, 2332, 2333, 2334

Criminal Code, Firearms amendment bill C-10. 1r, 98; 2r, 134-43, 209-18, 254-59, 274-76, 303-09, 336-37, 384-86; ref to com, 386; rep that bill has been divided into two bills, adopted, 480-83

Aboriginal peoples, 304

Animal, definition, 140, 141, 142, 275

Animal rights, 336

Animals used for research, 336

Branding and dehorning, 304

Criminal Code, 141

Cruelty to animals, 134, 135, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 303, 336

Domestic homicide, 138

Fatality rate of children, 137

Hunters, 138, 142

Infanticide, 143

Inuit hunting, 384-85

“Lawful excuse”, 303

Licensing, 136

Modernization of law, 134, 135

National Firearms Registry, 136, 139, 275

Penalties, 134, 135, 142

Predatory animals, 303

Ranching and farmers, 137

Safety standards, 136

Trapping, 139

See Journals of the Senate

Speakers: Senators

Adams, Willie, 138, 139, 257, 259, 276, 384-85
Atkins, Norman K., 308
Baker, George, 306, 307, 308-09
Banks, Tommy, 276
Beaudoin, Gérald-A., 309
Bryden, John G., 141-42
Comeau, Gerald J., 275, 276, 308
Cools, Anne C., 138, 141, 142, 143, 210-14, 215-16, 258, 306, 307-08, 384, 385, 386
Corbin, Eymard G., 305
Fraser, Joan, 138
Jaffer, Mobina S.B., 134-36, 137, 138, 139
Joyal, Serge, 140-41, 142, 143
Kinsella, Noël A., 258, 336-37, 385, 386
Lynch-Staunton, John, 258
Nolin, Pierre Claude, 259, 305, 307
Prud'homme, Marcel, 210, 213, 217, 257, 259, 308
Robichaud, Fernand, 142, 213, 217, 385, 386
St. Germain, Gerry, 137, 140, 143, 275-76, 304, 305, 306-07
Sparrow, Herbert, 213, 215, 216, 217, 303-04, 305, 385, 386
Stratton, Terry, 139, 140, 258
Taylor, Nicholas W., 217-18
Tkachuk, David, 136, 137, 210, 214, 254-57, 309
Watt, Charlie, 209, 210, 384, 385
Wiebe, Jack, 257-58, 259

Criminal Code, Firearms amendment bill C-10, division of bill

Accuracy of message to Commons, st, 556; qu, 559-60; point of order, 564-65; Speaker's ruling, 601-02

Status in House of Commons, qu, 658-59, 660-61

Criminal Code (firearms) and Firearms amendment bill C-10A. Rep without amdt, 480-

83; motion for time allocation (without agreement), notice, 483-85; motion for time allocation (with agreement) adopted, 487-88; point of order, 488; point of order, 507-13; Speaker's ruling, 519-20; 3r, 520-23; motion in amdt, 523; 3r (*con't*), 524-26; 3r, *on div*, 526; message to Commons, point of order, 527-29; Speaker's ruling, 545-47; points of order, 547-52; motion for time allocation (without agreement), notice withdrawn, 583; Message from Commons concurring in division of Bill into two parts, 1293; point of order, 1293-1300; Speaker's ruling, 1313-15; r.a., chap. 8, 2003, 1331

Speakers: Senators

Andreychuk, A. Raynell, 509, 522, 524-25, 526, 551
Baker, George, 511
Carstairs, Sharon, 484, 485, 522, 523, 527, 549, 550
Cools, Anne C., 484-85, 488, 509-10, 521, 522, 524, 525, 527, 528-29, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552
Corbin, Eymard G., 509, 550, 551
Jaffer, Mobina S.B., 520-21, 522

Forrestall, J. Michael, 528
 Kinsella, Noël A., 484, 512, 525, 526, 527, 528, 547, 549
 Lynch-Staunton, John, 507-08, 512, 522, 523, 525, 526, 527, 547, 548-49
 Murray, Lowell, 484
 Nolin, Pierre Claude, 511, 549, 551
 Robichaud, Fernand, 483, 484, 487-88, 511, 512, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 528, 529, 548, 551, 552, 583
 Roche, Douglas, 484
 Rompkey, Bill, 552
 St. Germain, Gerry, 508-09, 521, 523, 524, 525
 Sparrow, Herbert O., 510, 524
 Stratton, Terry, 511, 522, 523, 525, 526, 552
 Watt, Charlie, 522, 523, 524, 526

Criminal Code (hate propaganda) amendment bill C-250. 1r, 1841; 2r, 1914-21, 1945-47, 1972-73, 2011-12; point of order, 2013-14; 2r (*con't*), 2179, 2298-301, 2483-85, 2546-48, 2581-82; motion to adjourn debate, neg on div, 2582-83; 2r (*con't*), 2583-85

Speakers: Senators

Angus, W. David, 2585
 Banks, Tommy, 2011, 2012, 2581, 2582
 Comeau, Gerald J., 1920
 Cools, Anne C., 1917, 1918-19, 1921, 1973, 2012, 2013-14, 2179, 2298, 2299-301, 2582, 2583
 Fraser, Joan, 2582
 Gauthier, Jean-Robert, 1947
 Grafstein, Jerahmiel S., 2581
 Gustafson, Leonard J., 2582, 2584
 Joyal, Serge, 1914-18, 1919, 2179
 Kinsella, Noël A., 1919-20, 1921
 Kroft, Richard H., 1972-73
 Lynch-Staunton, John, 2179, 2582, 2583
 Nolin, Pierre Claude, 2581, 2582
 Oliver, Donald H., 1945-46
 Prud'homme, Marcel, 1920-21, 2013, 2299, 2584
 Robichaud, Fernand, 1920, 2013, 2179
 Roche, Douglas, 1921
 Rompkey, Bill, 2582
 St. Germain, Gerry, 2483-85
 Smith, David, 2583
 Stratton, Terry, 1945, 2011-12, 2013, 2582
 Tkachuk, David, 2546-48

Criminal Code (lotteries) amendment bill S-18. 1r, 1131; 2r, 1217-21, 1707, 1912-13, 2010, 2173-74; ref to com, 2174

Speakers: Senators

Banks, Tommy, 1220
 Carstairs, Sharon, 1707

Cools, Anne C., 2173, 2174
LaPierre, Laurier L., 1912-13
Lapointe, Jean, 1217-20, 1221, 2174
Milne, Lorna, 2173, 2174
Nolin, Pierre Claude, 1220, 1221
Prud'homme, Marcel, 2174
Sparrow, Herbert O., 1220
Stratton, Terry, 2010

Cruelty to animals and firearms legislation

See Effect of cruelty to animals and firearms legislation on northern communities

Cuba

De Cossio Dominguez, His Excellency C. Fernandez, Ambassador to Canada, Ms. Aleida Guevara and Ms. Irma González, visitors in the gallery, 1991

Customs and Revenue Agency

Alternative Fuels Act, tabled, 1265
Auditor General's Report, access to Special Import Measures Act process for small and medium-sized businesses, qu, 599, (r) 785
Laval, Quebec, theft of computers with personal information, qu, 2109-10
National Child Tax Benefit, clawbacks to recipients, qu, 829, (r) 931

Czech Republic, Senate delegation, Oct.14-21/02, report tabled, 864

Czechoslovakia, delegation of senators, visitors in the gallery, 151

D-Day, 59th anniversary, st, 1497

Day, Hon. Joseph A.

Appropriation No. 3, 2002-03 bill C-21, 609-12, 664, 665
Appropriation No. 4, 2002-03 bill C-29, 1048-49, 1055-56, 1057, 1076
Appropriation No. 1, 2003-04 bill C-30, 1060-62, 1087
Appropriation No. 2, 2003-04 bill C-47, 1699-700, 1726
Appropriation No. 3, 2003-04 bill C-55, 2462, 2577
Budget Implementation, 2003 bill C-28, 1728-29, 1730
Business of the Senate, 2078
 Point of order, debate suspended, 2320
Copyright amendment bill C-11, 146-48, 612
 Compulsory licence, 147
Copyright amendment bill S-20, 1378, 1832-34, 1835, 1836-37, 2040, 2041
 Withdraw from Banking, Trade and Commerce Committee and refer to Social Affairs, Science and Technology Committee, motion adopted, 2078
Injured Military Members Compensation bill C-44, 1655, 1657, 1704
Merchant Navy Veterans Day bill C-411, 1707, 1716-17
Molson, the late Hon. Hartland de Montarville, tribute, 201
National Anthem amendment bill S-3, 1464
National Finance Committee report

-
- 2nd, Estimates, 2002-03, point of order, 607
 - National Security and Defence Committee
 - Authority to meet during adjournment of the Senate, 593
 - Authority to meet during sitting of the Senate, motion withdrawn, 592
 - Authority to permit electronic coverage, 230, 265
 - Authority to study veterans' services and benefits, commemorative activities and charter, 1851
 - Authority to travel, 270, 321
 - Reports
 - 4th, study on the proposal of the Valiants Group, 1622-23
 - 8th, study on health care services available to veterans, 1192, 1250, 1321-22
 - 10th, budget, study of health care services available to veterans, 1192
 - See Journals of the Senate*
 - 16th, budget, study of veteran's services and benefits, commemorative activities and charters, 2210-11, 2347
 - See Journals of the Senate*
 - 17th, interim entitled "Canada's Coastlines: The Longest Under-Defended Borders in the World", 2312, 2313
 - National Finance Committee report
 - 9th, Estimates, 2003-04, 2187, 2292-94
 - Opening of Juno Beach Centre, st, 1535, 1602
 - Parliamentary associations, inquiry, 1925
 - Public service modernization bill C-25, 1860-61, 1864-67, 1868, 1869, 1900, 1942, 1944-45, 1991-92, 1993, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2253, 2375-76, 2377, 2443-44
 - Senate, World Health Organization, motion requesting government support for Taiwan's request for observer status 1469-70, 1582
 - Social Affairs, Science and Technology Committee
 - Authority to study health issues surrounding report on state of health care system, 759
 - Transport and Communications Committee
 - Authority to study media industries, 422; motion in amdt, 951

Deacon, O.C., the late Donald, tribute, 1884

De Bané, P.C., Hon. Pierre

- Assemblée parlementaire de la Francophonie
 - 28th annual session, July 4-10/02, rep tabled, 15
 - Meeting of Jan.13-16/03, rep tabled, 779
 - Meeting of Political Committee, Mar.3-6/03, rep tabled, 1154
 - Parliamentary Affairs Committee meeting, May 17-21/03, rep tabled, 1600
- Canadian International Development Agency bill S-17, 1682-84
- Côté, P.C., O.C., the late Hon. Jean-Pierre, tribute, 47-48
- Foreign Affairs
 - Recognition of Hezbollah as terrorist organization, qu, 124
- La Francophonie Summit, 2002, st, 202-03
- Privacy Commissioner, motion to approve appointment, 2680

Definition of an American, st, 975

Deputy Prime Minister and Minister of Finance, tabled, 1340

Deveau, Mr. Dennis, Legislative Director, United Steelworkers of America, visitor in the gallery, 2669

Devos, Mr. Raymond, st, 366-67

Dhillon, the late Mr. Rashpal, tribute, 843

Di Nino, Hon. Consiglio

Assisted Human Reproduction bill C-13, 2534

Business of the Senate, 849-50, 1420

Cabinet

Compensation to Ukrainian community for property confiscated during World War I, qu, 396-97

Canada Customs and Revenue Agency

Auditor General's Report, border security, qu, 1478, 1479

Loss of port of entry status to small-and medium-sized airports, qu, 847

Canada Elections and Income Tax amendment bill C-24, 1614, 1675-76

Canada Elections Act, motion to reform party financing, 657, 1183, 1625

Canada-Europe Parliamentary Association

3rd Part of 2002 Ordinary Session of Parliamentary Assembly of Council of Europe, June 24-28/02, report tabled, 76

Visit to European and Danish Parliaments, Nov.25-29/02, report tabled, 824

Canada-United States relations, war with Iraq, qu, 1040

China, People's Republic, 14th anniversary of massacre in Tiananmen Square, st, 1478

Citizenship and Immigration

Backlog in processing files, qu, 929, 930, (r) 1638

Overhaul of Immigration and Refugee Board, qu, 1383

Donohue, the late Jack, tribute, 1292-93

Fairbairn, Hon. Joyce, congratulations on recognition by Canadian Foundation for Physically Disabled Persons, st, 2148-49

Finance

Budget surplus, elimination of Goods and Services Tax on reading materials, qu, 2216

Foreign Affairs

Meeting on regime change in Haiti, qu, 960

Passports, international civil aviation organization call for computer chip, qu, 1697

Policy on regime change in other countries, qu, 960

Policy on war with Iraq, qu, 1005-06, 1040

Recent cases of incarceration and maltreatment of Canadian citizens, qu, 1842

Response by government to conflicts, qu, 1135

War with Iraq

Activities of Syria, qu, 1111, (r) 1398-99

Humanitarian aid, qu, 1156

Possible spreading of conflict, qu, 1135

Foreign Affairs Committee

Authority to meet during adjournment of the Senate, withdrawn, 2494

Report

-
- 3rd, budget, special study on the Canada-United States and Canada-Mexico trade relationships, 1154, 1176
- See* Journals of the Senate
- Holocaust Memorial Day bill C-459, 2472-73, 2477
- Immigration and Citizenship
- National Biometric Identification Card, national forum, participation of Privacy Commissioner of Ontario, qu, 2022
- International Trade, pharmaceutical sales to people in United States, qu, 2505
- Justice, proposal of interdiction in international waters, qu, 1635
- Kennedy, O.C., Hon. Betty, tributes on retirement, 1035
- Legacy of waste during Chrétien-Martin years, inquiry, 853-55
- Literacy Action Day, st, 179, 2209
- Lobbyists Registration amendment bill C-15, 1159-60, 1400-01, 1402, 1404, 1430-31
- National Defence, purchase of executive airplanes, consistency with trade agreements, qu, 2155
- National Security and Defence Committee, authority to meet during adjournment of the Senate, 1530
- Natural Resources, Ontario, International Thermal Nuclear Experimental Reactor bid, qu, 2191
- Ontario, Toronto, severe acute respiratory syndrome concert, st, 1839
- Parliament of Canada amendment bill C-34, 2224-25
- Public service modernization bill C-25, 2069-72, 2097, 2098
- Respecting the effective date of the representation order of 2003 bill C-49, 2526
- Scouts Canada bill S-19, 1364, 1410-12, 1551, 1552
- Presentation of petition, 1334
- Senate
- World Health Organization, requesting government support for Taiwan's request for observer status, 1383, 1419, 1526, 1624
- Social Affairs, Science and Technology Committee report
- 7th, study on document entitled "Santé en français—Pour un meilleur accès à des services de santé en français", 1170
- Solicitor General
- United States, Canadian citizen deported to Syria, involvement of security intelligence services, qu, 2053
- Specific Claims Resolution bill C-6, 2092
- Toronto Police Service, st, 906-07
- Transport
- Air Travel Complaints Commissioner, reports of misleading advertising by air carrier, qu, 848
- Budget
- Possible reduction to air transfer tax, qu, 848
- Reduction of air travel security tax, qu, 888-89
- United Nations, humanitarian aid, qu, 1157
- Discriminatory and negative perceptions surrounding resignation of former Solicitor General Lawrence MacAulay**, inquiry, notice, 332; debate, 817-19
- Speaker:** Senator
- Hubley, Elizabeth, 817-19

Donohue, the late Jack, tribute, 1292-93

Doody, Hon. C. William

Appropriation No. 3, 2003-04 bill C-55, 2463, 2464

Baker, the late George R., tribute, 2148

Citizenship and Immigration, complications of dual citizenship, qu, 1843

National Finance Committee report

9th, Estimates, 2003-04, 2421-22

Rompkey, P.C., Hon. Bill, congratulations on 30th anniversary as parliamentarian, st, 227

Downe, Hon. Percy (introduced in the Senate Sept.16/03), 1800

Doyle, O.C., the late Hon. Richard James (*deceased Apr.9/03*)

Tributes, 1204-06

Duhamel, P.C., the late Hon. Ron J. (*deceased Sept.30/02*)

Silent tribute, 9

Tributes, 10-12

Dupont, Raymond, former member of Parliament for Sainte-Marie, visitor in the gallery, 1456

Earthquake in province of Molise, Italy, st, 655

Economic Development Agency, Alternative Fuels Act, tabled, 1228

Economic Development Agency of Canada for the Regions of Quebec, Alternative Fuels Act, tabled, 1265

Effect of cruelty to animals and firearms legislation on northern communities, st, 453

Effect of rising cost of automobile insurance on seniors on fixed incomes, st, 366

Effect of terrorist attacks, st, 228

Electoral districts, to change names of certain, bill C-300. 1r, 363; 2r, 404-05, 937-38, 990-91, 1466-67; ref to com, 1467

Speakers: Senators

Corbin, Eymard G., 405

Kinsella, Noël A., 404-05, 990-91

Murray, Lowell, 405

Prud'homme, Marcel, 405, 938, 991, 1466-67

Rompkey, Bill, 404, 405, 937-38

Electoral districts, to change the names of certain, bill C-53. 1r, 2211; 2r, 2395-98; ref to com, 2398

Speakers: Senators

Grafstein, Jerahmiel S., 2396

Kinsella, Noël A., 2396-97

Lynch-Staunton, John, 2396
Prud'homme, Marcel, 2397
Smith, David P., 2395-96

Elinore and Lou Siminovitch Prize in Theatre, 2nd Annual, st, 268

Energy, the Environment and Natural Resources, Standing Senate Committee

Authority to engage services, notice, 249; motion adopted, 295
Authority to meet during adjournments of the Senate, 1664, 1715-16, 1790
 Withdrawn, 1848
Authority to meet during sittings of the Senate, motion adopted, 449, 754, 1107, 1149,
 1577, 1698, 2150
Authority to permit electronic coverage, notice, 249; motion adopted, 295
Authority to refer documents from Transport and Communications Committee study on
 bill S-26 in previous session to study of bill S-10, adopted, 907
Authority to study matters related to mandate, notice, 249; withdrawn, 489
Authority to study matters related to mandate, notice, 298; motion adopted, 348
Membership, 119

Reports

1st, expenses pursuant to Rule 104, *tabled*, 104.
 See Journals of the Senate
2nd, Export and Import of Rough Diamonds bill C-14, without amdt, 534
3rd, Species at Risk bill C-5, without amdt but with observations, 534
 See Journals of the Senate
4th, budget, study on emerging issues related to its mandate, power to travel and hire
 staff, 557; adopted, 648
 See Journals of the Senate
5th, Nuclear Safety and Control amendment bill C-4, 779
6th, budget, study on emerging issues related to its mandate, 1153-54; adopted, 1176
 See Journals of the Senate
7th, Yukon Environmental and Socio-Economic Assessment bill C-2, without amdt,
 1223-24
8th, Canadian Environmental Assessment amendment bill C-9 without amdt, 1483
9th, Personal Watercraft bill S-10, without amdt, 1840
10th, Antarctic Environmental Protection bill C-42, without amdt, 1840-41

Environment

Acceptance by Minister of invitation to visit Irving camp, qu, 2315
Alternative Fuels Act, *tabled*, 1198
Budget allocation for implementation of Kyoto Protocol, statement by Minister, qu, 909
Closure of Saskatchewan Meteorological Office, qu, 795
Cost to government of consultations on climate change, qu, 54, (r) 273-74
Costs of Kyoto Protocol, qu, 562
Enforcement of standards against pulp mills, qu, 2314
Global warming effects on Arctic animals, st, 2255
Implementation of Kyoto Protocol, qu, 887-88
Kyoto Protocol, economic effect on provinces, qu, 56-57
Legislation to implement Kyoto Protocol, qu, 796

New Brunswick

- Infractions of Irving companies, qu, 2314
- Proposed toxic waste incinerator at Belledune, qu, 2259
- Process for ratification of Kyoto Protocol, qu, 273
- Ratification of Kyoto Protocol, qu, 126-27, 152-54, 184-85, 301-02, 424
 - Alberta legislation on emissions, qu, 371
 - Authority to enter into treaty, qu, 371, 372
 - Cancellation of meeting with Ministers of the Environment, qu, 424
 - Economic impact, qu, 371
 - Status as international treaty, qu, 272-73
- Report of Commissioner of the Environment and Sustainable Development, qu, 2055
 - Disposal of toxic substances, qu, 156
 - Evaluation of pesticides, qu, 2316
 - Green house gas emissions, qu, 2191-92
- 2002 Report of Commissioner of the Environment and Sustainable Development, cleanup of federal contaminated sites, qu, 125-26

Environment Week, st, 1498-99

Equalization Program, st, 842

Esquao Awards, 7th annual, st, 1421

Estevan Border Town Bruins, congratulations to Double “A” Midget champions, st, 1067

Estimates, 2002-03

- Main, ref to com, notice, 249; motion adopted, 286
- Supplementary (A)—
 - Parliament Vote 10A, ref to com, notice, 249; motion adopted, 286
 - Tabled, 248; ref to com, notice, 249; motion adopted, 286
- Supplementary (B)—
 - Tabled, 901; ref to com, notice, 901; motion adopted, 913

Estimates, 2003-04

- Parliament Vote 10, ref to com, notice, 902; motion adopted, 914
- Privy Council Vote 25, ref to com, notice, 902; motion adopted, 913-14
- Supplementary (A) tabled, 1855
 - Ref to com, notice, 1855
- Tabled, 901; ref to com, notice, 901; motion adopted, 913

Ethics Guidelines

See Code of Conduct and Ethics Guidelines

Ethiopia, His Excellency Dr. Mulatu Teshome, Speaker of the House of the Federation of the Federal Democratic Republic, visitor in the gallery, 1451

Export and Import of Rough Diamonds bill C-14. 1r, 363; 2r, 398-99, 438-40; ref to com, 440; rep without amdt, 534; 3r, 566; r.a., chap. 25, 2002, 721-22
“Blood”, “conflict” diamonds, 438, 439

Hope Diamond, 438
 Kimberley Process, 398, 399, 438, 439, 440
 Non-conflict diamonds, 399
 Rough diamonds, 398, 399, 438

Speakers: Senators

Bolduc, Roch, 438-40
 Cools, Anne C., 566
 Lynch-Staunton, John, 440
 Sibbeston, Nick G., 398-99, 566

Eyton, Hon. J. Trevor

Competition amendment bill C-249, 1771-72
 Kennedy, O.C., Hon. Betty, tributes on retirement, 1036
 Kyoto Protocol on Climate Change, motion to ratify, 675-78

Fairbairn, P.C., Hon. Joyce

Agriculture, Alberta, case of Bovine Spongiform Encephalopathy, st, 1392-93
 Alberta, Calgary, loss of students of Strathcona-Tweedsmuir School in avalanche, st, 736
 Asper, O.C., the late Israel, tribute, 2050
 Bill C-36, Special Senate Committee report, pursuant to Rule 104, tabled, 51
 See Journals of the Senate
 Book Week, st, 1188
 Congratulations on recognition by Canadian Foundation for Physically Disabled Persons,
 st, 2148-49
 Doyle, O.C., the late Hon. Richard James, tribute to, 1205
 Hnatyshyn, P.C., C.C., C.M.M., C.D., Q.C., the late Rt. Hon. Ramon John, tribute, 763-64
 Holocaust Memorial Day bill C-459, 2470
 Kolber, Hon. E. Leo Kolber, tribute on retirement, 2182-83
 Literacy Action Day, st, 178, 2209-10
 Social Affairs, Science and Technology Committee report
 9th, budget, special study on health care system (mental health), 1157, 1176
 See Journals of the Senate
 Taylor, Hon. Nicholas W., tributes on retirement, 326-27

Federal Nominations bill S-4. 1r, 15; 2r, 585-86, 1025, 1549, 2297-98

Speakers: Senators

Kinsella, Noël A., 1549
 LeBreton, Marjory, 1025
 Stratton, Terry, 585-86
 Tkachuk, David, 2297-98

Federal Reserve Force Day, st, 1307

Ferretti Barth, Hon. Marisa

Congratulations on receiving Order of Merit of Republic of Italy, st, 1454
 Earthquake in province of Molise, Italy, st, 655
 Heritage
 Declaration of Notre-Dame-de-la-Défense a national historic site, st, 496-97

International Day of Older Persons, st, 2051-52
Quebec, Saint-Léonard, Leonardo da Vinci Community Centre, st, 1392

Fetal alcohol syndrome, st, 1978

Fight against severe acute respiratory syndrome, st, 1455

Finance

Allocation of additional resources to provinces, qu, 102-103
Alternative Fuels Act, tabled, 1540
Auditor General's Report, tax rules for foreign affiliates, qu, 538-39
Availability of Student Loans Program, qu, 2190
Bank mergers
 Minister's review of House of Commons Committee report, qu, 1132
 Political process, qu, 1133
 Post-secondary student debt load, qu, 2190
 Reasons for requesting review, qu, 1133
 Speech by Secretary of State, source of censorship, qu, 232
Budget, increase in pension benefit, public security groups, exclusion of certain other groups, qu, 1008
Budget surplus, elimination of Goods and Services Tax on reading materials, qu, 2216
Changes to Disability Tax Credit, qu, 423-24
Cost of corporate borrowing, qu, 299-300
Criteria for providing funding to alleviate crisis situations, qu, 1588
Equalization program, return of excess revenue payments by certain provinces, qu, 55
Financial update, equalization payments, qu, 2505
Fiscal deficit as percentage of Gross Domestic Product, qu, 1156
Funding of municipal infrastructure, qu, 1499-500
Insurance Act, tabled, 1340
Mid-term economic update, qu, 1637, (r) 1747
Monetary policies of Bank of Canada and Government, qu, 300
National Cooperative Bank, tabled, 1340
Net revenue from Employment Insurance Premiums since 1993, qu, 1156, (r) 1209-10
Net revenue from Goods and Services Tax since 1993, qu, 1156, (r) 1209-10
Pension plans, difference between public- and private- sector surplusage, 1723, (r) 2058

Policy on bank mergers, qu, 232-33
Request from Minister of Finance that the Banking, Trade and Commerce Committee study policy on bank mergers, qu, 207-08, 208
Superintendent of Financial Institutions
 Monitoring of pension plans on watch list, qu, 1460, (r) 1828-29
 Solvency of pension plans, qu, 1426-27
 Voyageur Colonial pension plan, qu, 1459-60, (r) 1828-29
Tax concessions for taxpayers involved in the elementary and secondary school systems, st, 453
Taxation of non-resident trusts and foreign investment entities, tabled, 1340
Total government expenditures since 1993, qu, 1155-56, (r) 1209-10
Use of foreign affiliates to avoid paying taxes, qu, 1155

Financial Advisors Association of Canada bill S-21. 1r, 1457; 2r, 1519-20, 1549-50; ref to com, 1550; request to waive Rule 115, 1552-53; rep with amdts, 2413; 3r, 2548; message from Commons, 2619; r.a., 2669

Presentation of petition, 1444

Speakers: Senators

Cools, Anne C., 1552, 1553
 Kinsella, Noël A., 1552
 Kirby, Michael, 1519,1520, 1549-50
 Kroft, Richard H., 2548
 Lynch-Staunton, John, 1520, 1549
 Prud'homme, Marcel, 1553
 Robichaud, Fernand, 1552, 1553

Finnerty, Hon. Isobel

Kennedy, O.C., Hon. Betty, tributes on retirement, 1036
 Setlakwe, C.M., Hon. Raymond C., tributes on retirement, 1720
 Taylor, Hon. Nicholas W., tributes on retirement, 327

Fisheries and Oceans

Alternative Fuels Act, tabled, 1229
 Announcement of projects under Aquaculture Collaborative R & D Program, qu, 251
 Aquaculture, hazardous effects on wild species, qu, 889-90
 Auditor General's Report
 Marine navigation, qu, 503
 Need for new technologies and services, qu, 503
 British Columbia
 Job competition focusing on visible minority contestants, qu, 1396-97
 Relocation of orca whale, qu, 2553-54
 Closure of cod fisheries, st, 1188-89; qu, 1198, 1336
 Government support, st, 1222-23
 Groundfish quotas in Minister's riding, qu, 1225
 Coast Guard
 Decommissioning of foghorns, qu, 253
 Effect of budget shortfall, qu, 661
 Search for vessel dumping oil at sea, status of disabled Russian vessel, qu, 661, (r) 785-86
 Withdrawal of search and rescue services, st, 151
 Withdrawal of search and rescue services on West Coast, st, 12-13
 Depleted cod stocks, proposal to allow larger fishing boats, qu, 423, 503
 Effect of polychlorinated biphenyls, st, 1930
 Nunavut, access to shrimp fishery qu, 1423-24, (r) 1667-68
 Pacific Salmon Commission, United States' funding, qu, 1980-81
 Proposal to allow larger fishing boats, st, 621
 Requirement of public servants to report on meetings with Senators and Members of Parliament, qu, 1957-58, (r) 2319
 Shippagan, New Brunswick, reduction in snow crab quotas, qu, 1260-62

Fisheries and Oceans, Standing Senate Committee

Authority to change name to Fisheries and Oceans, notice, 230; ref to com, 295
Authority to continue study on matters relating to straddling stocks and to fish habitat, notice, 230; debated, 315-16; motion in amdt, 316; m, as amended, adopted, 316
Authority to engage services, notice, 230; motion adopted, 265
Authority to meet during sittings of the Senate, motions adopted, 779-80; 1003-04, 2535
Authority to permit electronic coverage, notice, 230; motion adopted, 265
Authority to study quota allocations and benefits to Nunavut and Nunavik fishermen, notice, 1585; motion adopted, 1692

Membership, 119

Reports

- 1st, expenses pursuant to Rule 104, tabled, 229
- 2nd, budget, study on straddling stocks and fish habitat, 623; adopted, 720
See Journals of the Senate
- 3rd, study on matters relating to straddling stocks and to fish habitat, 1070-71, 1142-45, 1253-55, 1320-21; adopted, 1947
- 4th, budget and authority to hire and travel, study on matters relating to straddling stocks and fish habitat, 1208; adopted, 1272-73
See Journals of the Senate
- 5th, study on matters relating to straddling stocks and to fish habitat, tabled, 1663
- 6th, budget on study of quota allocations and benefits to Nunavut and Nunavik fishermen, 1931-32; adopted, 1974
See Journals of the Senate
- 7th, question of privilege raised on May 27/03, 2595
- 8th, interim, study on matters relating to straddling stocks and to fish habitat, tabled, 2595

Fitzpatrick, Hon. Ross

British Columbia, forest fires, st, 2148
Canada Pension Plan, Canada Pension Plan Investment Board amendment bill C-3, 932-34
Parliamentary Poet Laureate, congratulations to George Bowering on appointment, st, 365
Vimy Ridge Day bill C-227, 1026-27

Fondation communautaire canadienne-italienne du Québec, visitors in the gallery, 774

Foreign Affairs

Africa
2002 G8 Summit, commitments to peace and security, qu, 1606-07
Government contribution to combat HIV/AIDS, qu, 2316-17
Alternative Fuels Act, tabled, 1483, 1810
Asia-Pacific Economic Cooperation Summit, Prime Minister, expression of disapproval of Malaysian Prime Minister's anti-Semitic comments, qu, 2150-52, 2188-89
Civil war in Sudan, efforts to bring peace and assistance, st, 2208
Commonwealth, efforts to accept return of Zimbabwe, qu, 911, (r) 1462
Complications of dual citizenship, use of passports, qu, 1844
Conflict in Middle East, request for study by committee, qu, 2082-84

-
- Congo, provision of humanitarian aid, qu, 1559
 - Farewell to His Excellency the Ambassador of Morocco, st, 1583-84
 - Francophonie Conference, 2002
 - Attendance of leader of Hezbollah, qu, 182-84
 - Francophonie Summit, 2002
 - Attendance of leader of Hezbollah, qu, 124, 127, (r) 302-03
 - Communiqué endorsing Saudi Arabian proposal of land for peace, qu, 123-24, (r) 302-03
 - Iran
 - Incarceration and death of Canadian citizen, filing of complaint with United Nations, qu, 1842-43
 - Possible manufacture of nuclear weapons, qu, 1745
 - Iraq
 - Attempt to bomb meeting involving President Saddam Hussein, qu, 52
 - Post-war reconstruction, qu, 926
 - Reconstruction assistance, qu, 2110, 2508
 - Request for comment on decision not to participate in war, qu, 1745
 - Israel, signing of Nuclear Non-Proliferation Treaty, qu, 1745-46
 - Israel and Palestine, situation in Gaza, qu, 56
 - Israel and Syria, heightening of tensions, st, 2081
 - Kenya, attack on airplane, qu, 469
 - Listing of Hezbollah as terrorist organization, effect on relations with Lebanon, qu, 696
 - Malaysia
 - Expression of disapproval of Prime Minister's anti-Semitic comments, qu, 2214-15
 - Government reaction to anti-Semitic comments of Malaysian Prime Minister, meeting with Malaysian High Commissioner, qu, 2652-53
 - Prime Minister's anti-Semitic comments, measures of protest, qu, 2214
 - Prime Minister's speech containing anti-Semitic comments, qu, 2152
 - Meeting on regime change in Haiti, qu, 960
 - Middle East, introduction of weapons of mass destruction, qu, 828
 - North Atlantic Treaty Organization, proposal to create separate European military force, qu, 1228-29
 - North Korea, development of nuclear weapons, qu, 1587
 - Northern Ireland
 - Efforts to facilitate return to local government, qu, 829, (r) 931-32; qu, 1667
 - Withdrawal of local government, qu, 230, (r) 931-32
 - Number of Canadian citizens in Iraq, qu, 1041, (r) 1746
 - Passports, international civil aviation organization call for computer chip, qu, 1697
 - Policy on regime changes on other countries, qu, 960
 - Policy on war with Iraq, qu, 1005-06, 1006-07, 1039-40
 - Policy reviews, qu, 696
 - Possible war with Iraq
 - Content of speech to be given by Prime Minister in Chicago, qu, 848
 - Diplomatic efforts of Holy See, qu, 827
 - Embassy reports on weapons of mass destruction, qu, 827
 - Government position, qu, 827
 - Position of attendees at town hall meeting on foreign policy review, qu, 828
 - Request for briefing before committee, qu, 910-11

-
- Recent cases of incarceration and maltreatment of Canadian citizens, qu, 1842
- Recognition of Hezbollah as terrorist organization, qu, 124, 155, (r) 302-03; qu, 333, 454-55, 455, 561-62; (r) 870
- Relationship between issued passports and number of eligible applicants, qu, 76, (r) 335
- Report on Canadian role in ballistic missile defence system, qu, 2598
- Response by government to conflicts, qu, 1135-36
- Review of assessment process for recognizing terrorist organizations, qu, 562
- Review of foreign affairs and defence policy, request for details, qu, 78, 425-26
- RCMP, confidence in passport as identification, qu, 76-77, (r) 335
- Russia, rule of law and due process, construction of causeway, territorial integrity of Ukraine, qu, 2652
- Saudi Arabia, maltreatment of incarcerated Canadian citizen, qu, 1889-90, 1932-33, 1979
- South Korea, Canadian citizens visiting country, qu, 1134
- Sri Lanka, peace talks
- Placing of Liberation Tigers of Tamil Eelam on terrorist list, qu, 2553-54
 - Reassessment of government aid, qu, 2599-600
- Sudan, priority of United Nations human rights policy over business interests, qu, 2365-66
- Support for return of Northern Ireland government, st, 228
- United Kingdom, return of Parthenon Marbles to Greece, qu, 1445-46
- United Nations, vote to support New Agenda Resolution on Nuclear Disarmament, qu, 2598
- United Nations General Assembly resolution on nuclear non-proliferation, qu, 2318-19, 2367
- United States
- Canadian citizen deported to Syria, qu, 1843-44
 - Information provided by Canadian officials, qu, 2597
 - Meeting with consular official, qu, 2597
 - News release, request for inquiry, qu, 2651
 - Possibility of public inquiry, qu, 2111-12
 - Provision of apartment lease agreement, qu, 2597
 - Request for inquiry, qu, 2506, 2555, 2597
 - Comments by Prime Minister about President, qu, 1841-42
 - Extraterritorial application against Canadian citizen of laws to combat terrorism, qu, 1827
 - Friendly fire incident in Afghanistan involving two fighter pilots, decision not to hold court martial hearings, qu, 1743-44
 - Legality of war with Iraq, qu, 926-27, 928
 - Negotiations on Missile Defence Program, involvement of Parliament, qu, 1379
 - Participation in Missile Defence System, qu, 1461, 1858, 1959
 - Effect on policy against weaponization of space, qu, 1293, 1312, 1369, 1461
 - Participants in discussions, qu, 1959
 - Request for update, qu, 1858
 - Smart Border Plan agreement to restrict asylum shoppers, qu, 154-55, (r) 798
 - Support in the cause of freedom, st, 824
- United States and North Korea discussions on nuclear weapons, participation of government, qu, 1367
- United States deportation of Canadian citizen to Syria, qu, 127, 2023-24
- War with Iraq

Activities of Syria, qu, 1111, (r) 1398-99
 Explanation for atrocities by Iraqi troops, qu, 1134
 Humanitarian aid, qu, 1041, 1072; st, 1150; qu, 1156-57
 Prime Minister's comment, qu, 1073-74
 Humanitarian aid and reconstruction, st, 1036-37
 Monitoring of violations of international conventions, qu, 1071-72
 Policy on reconstruction, qu, 1004-05
 Policy on war with Iraq, st, 1037
 Policy to aid refugees, qu, 962, 978-79
 Possible spreading of conflict, qu, 1135
 Response to attack on Israel, qu, 960
 Use of weapons of mass destruction, qu, 960

Zimbabwe

Discussions between President of South Africa and Prime Minister, qu, 2552
 Targeted sanctions against government of President Mugabe, qu, 2259-60

Foreign Affairs and International Trade, Alternative Fuels Act, tabled, 1210

Foreign Affairs, Standing Senate Committee

Authority to engage services, notice, 270; motion adopted, 319
 Authority to meet during adjournments of the Senate, 698, 1952
 Notice, 297, 389, 1885
 Withdrawn, 408, 2494
 Authority to meet during sitting of the Senate, 2403-04
 Authority to permit electronic coverage, notice, 270; motion adopted, 319
 Authority to study emerging developments in Russia and Ukraine, notice, 559; motion adopted, 652
 Authority to study issues related to foreign relations, notice, 559; adopted, 653
 Authority to study policy on Israeli-Palestinian conflict, notice, 1996; debate, 2357-58
 Authority to study the European Union, notice, 559; motion adopted, 652
 Authority to study trade relationships with United States and Mexico, notice, 368; motion modified, 413; motion, as amended, adopted, 413
 Authority to deposit report with Clerk of the Senate, notice, 2502
 Authority to extend date of final report, notice, 2502
 Tabling of final report, qu, 1480-81

Membership, 119

Reports

1st, expenses pursuant to Rule 104, tabled, 268
 See Journals of the Senate
 2nd, budget, study on Canada-United States and Canada-Mexico trade relationships, power to travel and hire staff, 558; adopted, 648
 See Journals of the Senate
 3rd, budget, special study on the Canada-United States and Canada-Mexico trade relationships, 1154; adopted, 1176
 See Journals of the Senate
 4th, study on trade relationships with United States and Mexico, tabled, 1634; debate, 1772-75

5th, budget on study of trade relationships with United States and Mexico, 1996; adopted, 2036

See Journals of the Senate

6th, interim, study on trade relationships with United States and Mexico, tabled, 2594-95
2002 Berlin Resolution of Organization for Security and Co-operation in Europe Parliamentary Assembly, motion to ref to this com, notice, 368; debate, 408-12, 774-77, 947-50; motion modified to ref to Human Rights Committee, 965-69; debate (*con't*), 1790-92, 1923-24
Anti-Semitism, 409, 410, 412
Security tax in synagogue, 410-11

Foreign policy on Middle East, inquiry, notice, 624; debate, 732, 1100-02, 1329, 1471, 1527, 1629-31

Speakers: Senators

Cools, Anne C., 1631

Nolin, Pierre Claude, 1100-01, 1102

Prud'homme, Marcel, 732, 1102, 1329, 1471, 1527, 1629-31

Forrestall, Hon. J. Michael

Bhupinder Liddar, congratulations on appointment as Consul General, st, 2593

Business of the Senate, point of order withdrawn, 2321

Conference of Defence Associations, report entitled "A Nation at Risk", st, 96-97

Criminal Code (criminal liability of organizations) amendment bill C-45, 2393-94

Criminal Code (firearms) and Firearms amendment bill C-10A, 528

Foreign Affairs

Francophonie Conference, 2002, attendance of leader of Hezbollah, qu, 182, 183

Iraq, attempt to bomb meeting involving President Saddam Hussein, qu, 52

Israel and Syria, heightening of tensions, st, 2081

Kenya, attack on airplane, qu, 469

United States, friendly fire incident in Afghanistan involving two fighter pilots, decision not to hold court martial hearings, qu, 1743

War with Iraq, explanation for atrocities by Iraqi troops, qu, 1134

Heritage Lighthouse Protection bill S-7, 52, 221-23

Injured Military Members Compensation bill C-44, 1655-56, 1657, 1704

Internal Economy, Budgets and Administration, letter on expenditure guidelines to committee chairs, effect on travel plans of National Security and Defence Committee, qu, 825

Justice

Changes to Firearms Regulations, extension of grace period, qu, 504

Legacy of waste during Chrétien-Martin years, inquiry, 876-78

Mistake on Alliance Party website, st, 392

National Defence

Acquisition of Stryker light armoured vehicles, qu, 2365

Afghanistan

Availability of armoured vehicles, qu, 2189

Intentions of Member for LaSalle-Émard, qu, 2109

Death of two soldiers

Attendance of Minister and Chief of the Defence Staff at funeral, qu, 2056

-
- Availability of armoured vehicles, resignation of Minister, qu, 2109
 - Suitability of unarmoured vehicles, resignation of Minister, qu, 2020, 2021, 2056
 - Deployment of Joint Task Force 2 troops, qu, 394
 - Leadership of peacekeeping mission, safety procedures for troops, qu, 1744
 - News article on troops exchanging sewage truck for breakfast and dinner, qu, 205
 - Present location of heavy military equipment, qu, 32, 101
 - Prime Minister's visit, transport security, qu, 2189, 2190
 - Allocation of additional funds to budget, qu, 425
 - Budget, tabled, 1638
 - Budget cuts to reserve units, qu, 123
 - Contract to purchase technology for Aurora aircraft, qu, 1426
 - Cost of deploying troops and equipment into various theatres, tabled, 963
 - Cuts in grants to military associations, qu, 866, 867, 890
 - Deployment of troops to Congo and Middle East, comments of Prime Minister, qu, 1460
 - Effect of budget shortfall, qu, 1696
 - FSME-Immun vaccine for tick-born encephalitis, assessment of inoculated troops to determine presence of creutzfeldt-jakob disease, qu, 231, 250, 251, (r) 397-98
 - Funds for purchase of new Challengers for government fleet, qu, 32
 - Grant to Federation of Military and United Services Institutes of Canada, st, 823
 - Health care of troops serving abroad, qu, 469
 - Initiatives undermining efficacy, st, 2210
 - Level of alert as a result of terrorist threats, qu, 928, 929, 961, 962
 - Location of unspent ammunition taken for joint exercise with United States military, qu, 1426
 - Negotiations to borrow equipment from United States Air Force for CF-18 aircraft, qu, 369
 - Operation Apollo, lengthening of troop deployment period, qu, 394
 - Personnel and equipment serving in Persian Gulf, qu, 1133
 - Personnel serving with coalition forces in Persian Gulf
 - Duty status, qu, 1109
 - Involvement of JTF2, qu, 1134
 - Status in the event of injury, qu, 1109, (r) 1539
 - Possible war with Iraq, qu, 370
 - Combat training of troops, qu, 597-98
 - Current training program of the Second Battalion, Royal Canadian Regiment, qu, 32, 101, 103
 - Directive to joint planning staff restricting operational planning, qu, 455-56
 - Intelligence sharing agreement between involved countries, qu, 469
 - Release of rules of engagement, qu, 469
 - Prince Edward Island Reserve Regiment, condition of vehicles, qu, 205-06, 334, (r) 373; (r) 870
 - Public Accounts, contract to design National Defence logo, qu, 2650
 - Purchase of two Challenger 604 Aircraft, tabled, 1198
 - Reallocation of resources, scrapping of equipment, qu, 890
 - Replacement of Hercules aircraft, inadequacy of trained maintenance personnel, qu, 1826

-
- Replacement of Leopard tank fleet, qu, 2364
 - Replacement of Sea King helicopters
 - Assessment of NH-90 Eurocopter, qu, 780
 - Capability of Sikorsky aircraft, st, 1292
 - Changes to operational and mission requirements to accommodate Eurocopter, qu, 1262, 1263
 - Changes to statement of operational requirements, qu, 891
 - Changes to statement of operations, qu, 1311, 1312
 - Comments of Chief of the Defence Staff, qu, 1587
 - Comments on changes to procurement strategy, qu, 1335
 - Funds for purchase of new Challengers for government fleet, qu, 32
 - Delay caused by air crews, comments by minister, qu, 334
 - E-mail from Ambassador to France to officials in Prime Minister's Office regarding Eurocopter, qu, 1262, (r) 1399
 - Mock recruitment posters depicting aircraft, qu, 334
 - Operational requirements, qu, 1365-66, 1379-80, 1696, 1722-23
 - Press conference on maritime helicopter project, qu, 1555-56, 1584-85, 1587, 1637
 - Procurement process, rejoining of split contracts, qu, 624
 - Compensation to companies affected by change, qu, 624-25
 - Purchase after departure of Prime Minister, qu, 335
 - Rationale for purchase of new Challengers for government fleet, qu, 17-18
 - Request by Eurocopter for changes to specifications, qu, 1310
 - Selection of Eurocopter, st, 1307
 - Selection standards, qu, 1310
 - Statement of operational requirements, qu, 765, 766
 - Status of NHIndustries and Lockheed Martin Canada bids, qu, 1535
 - Status of procurement project, qu, 2503-04
 - Timing of delivery, qu, 1607-08
 - Timeline for release of tender, qu, 1697
 - Use in search and rescue, timeline for release of tender, qu, 979
 - Withdrawal of Eurocopter from competition, qu, 740
 - Report of Conference of Defence Associations
 - Operational status of equipment, retention of personnel, qu, 79
 - State of Armed Forces, qu, 52-53
 - Safety of Sea King helicopters, use of Sea King by U.S. President, used equipment, 2600
 - Savage, O.C., the late Dr. John, tribute, 1363
 - Scrapping of equipment as cost-saving measures, qu, 2213
 - Sea King helicopters operating in Persian Gulf region, night vision equipment, qu, 962
 - Sequence of foreign policy review and defence policy review, qu, 54
 - Speech from the Throne, replacement of Sea King helicopters, effect of review on defence and foreign policy, qu, 17
 - Transportation of troops via NATO Maintenance and Supply Agency aircraft, qu, 1460
 - Troops on exchange with United Kingdom or United States units on assignment in Persian Gulf, Joint Task Force 2 troops assigned to peace time exercises in Jordan, qu, 154, (r) 372
 - Used submarines purchased from United Kingdom, support costs, qu, 1806
 - United Arab Emirates, deployment of platoon, qu, 929, (r) 2001
 - Units on standby for deployment to Kuwait or Turkey, qu, 154

-
- War with Iraq
 - Involvement of Hercules aircraft crews, qu, 1667, (r) 2001
 - Use of weapons of mass destruction, qu, 929
 - National Defence, Afghanistan, former Commanding Officer, in Committee of the Whole, 87, 242, 353, 354
 - National Security and Defence Committee
 - Authority to meet during sitting of the Senate, 1604
 - Reports
 - 11th, Pension, Royal Canadian Mounted Police Superannuation amendment bill C-31, without amdt, 1664
 - 12th, Injured Military Members Compensation bill C-44, without amdt, 1664
 - 13th, Merchant Navy Veterans Day bill C-411, 1721
 - 17th, interim entitled “Canada’s Coastlines: The Longest Under-Defended Borders in the World”, 2313
 - National Security and Defence, government response to report entitled “Canadian Security and Military Preparedness”, inquiry, 99, 755-57
 - Parliament of Canada amendment bill C-34, 2230-31
 - Privy Council Office, recruitment of intelligence analysts, qu, 182
 - Public Works and Government Services
 - Replacement of Sea King helicopters, departmental reorganization, effect on procurement process, qu, 500
 - Questions on the Order Paper, request for answers, qu, 505, 1462
 - Remembrance Day 2003, st, 2648-49
 - Respecting the effective date of the representation order of 2003 bill C-49, 2665, 2666, 2667-68, 2669, 2670-71
 - Search and rescue, success of EH-101 Cormorant helicopter, st, 778
 - Senate
 - Possible war with Iraq, review in advance of troop deployment, qu, 370
 - Solicitor General
 - Arrest of suspected terrorist, qu, 697
 - Missing nuclear material from McMaster University, qu, 2556
 - Presence of Al-Qaeda in country, qu, 2318
 - Royal Canadian Mounted Police
 - Breach of Hill security, qu, 2600
 - Charges against Eurocopter, qu, 1397
 - Transport, rerouting of El Al flights resulting from terrorist threats, qu, 2318
 - Veterans’ Week 2003, st, 2500

France

See Senate Delegation to France, Italy and the Vatican

Francophonie Summit, 2002, st, 118

Fraser, Hon. Joan

- Address in reply to Speech from the Throne, 218-19
- Code of Conduct and Ethics Guidelines, motion to refer documents to Rules, Procedures and the Rights of Parliament Committee, 381
- British House of Lords, 381

-
- Spousal interests, 381
 - Criminal Code, Firearms amendment bill C-10, 138
 - Criminal Code (hate propaganda) amendment bill C-250, 2582
 - Foreign Affairs Committee
 - 2002 Berlin Resolution of Organization for Security and Co-operation in Europe Parliamentary Assembly, motion to refer to committee, 412
 - Anti-Semitism, 412
 - Holocaust Memorial Day bill C-459, 2469-70, 2481
 - Human Rights Committee
 - Authority to study possible adherence to American Convention on Human Rights, 413
 - Report
 - 4th, study on possible adherence to American Convention on Human Rights, 1708-10, 1711
 - Illegal Drugs, Report of Special Committee, inquiry, 2355, 2356
 - Internal Economy, Budgets and Administration Committee report
 - 6th, Senate Estimates for 2003-2004, 688
 - Inter-Parliamentary Union, 107th Conference, Mar.16-23/02, rep tabled, 2256
 - Kyoto Protocol on Climate Change, motion to ratify, motion in amdt, 576, 646
 - Lobbyists Registration amendment bill C-15, 1431
 - National Anthem amendment bill S-3, 1023-25, 2535
 - National Security and Defence Committee, authority to travel, 347
 - Pandemic of HIV/AIDS, inquiry, 175
 - Women, 175
 - Parliament of Canada amendment bill C-34, 2200-02, 2252, 2606, 2609, 2610, 2623-25
 - Possible closure of fishery for Northern and Gulf Cod stock, inquiry, 1628
 - Questions of privilege
 - Meeting of Rules, Procedures and the Rights of Parliament Committee held even though the Speaker had not yet ruled on a point of order respecting the process under which committees may sit outside their designated time slots, 2497
 - Untenable position of Privacy Commissioner George Radwanski, 1691
 - Rules, Procedures and the Rights of Parliament Committee report
 - 8th, Code of Conduct and Ethics Guidelines, 1242
 - Senate
 - Allotment of time for tributes, 730
 - Official Languages Committee, change to Rule 86, 107-08, 109
 - Services available to hearing impaired users of public transport, inquiry, 1255
 - Transport and Communications Committee
 - Authority to continue study on issues facing intercity busing industry, 204, 243
 - Authority to engage service, 204, 243
 - Authority to meet during adjournments of the Senate, 297, 1694, 1796-97, 1798
 - Withdrawn, 348, 1850
 - Authority to permit electronic coverage, 204, 243
 - Authority to study media industries, 491-93
 - Reports
 - 1st, expenses pursuant to Rule 104 tabled, 203
 - See* Journals of the Senate
 - 2nd, budget, study on issues facing the intercity busing industry, power to hire staff, 557, 648

See Journals of the Senate
 3rd, study on issues facing intercity busing industry, tabled, 657
 4th, Broadcasting amendment bill S-8, without amdt but with observations, 976
See Journals of the Senate
 5th, budget, study of media industries, 1200, 1201, 1272

Furey, Hon. George J.

Acting Speaker, 900
 Canada Elections and Income Tax amendment bill C-24, 1760, 1763
 Criminal Code (cruelty to animals) amendment bill C-10B, 1569, 1592, 2025-29, 2030
 Legal and constitutional affairs, bill C-10B legislation to amend Criminal Code, request for clarification of committee's order of reference, 1588, 1589
 Legal and Constitutional Affairs Committee
 Authority to engage services, 269, 319
 Authority to meet during sittings of the Senate, 387, 658, 1682, 2361
 Authority to permit electronic coverage, 269, 319
 Authority to study Firearms Act, 2256, 2358
 Authority to study including in legislation non-derogation clauses relating to aboriginal treaty rights, 1495
 Authority to deposit report with Clerk of the Senate, 2551
 Authority to extend date of final report, 2551
 Authority to study legal aid
 Authority to deposit report with Clerk of the Senate, 2551
 Authority to extend date of final report, 2551
 Reports
 1st, expenses pursuant to Rule 104, tabled, 248
See Journals of the Senate
 3rd, Criminal Code, Firearms amendment bill C-10B, with amdts and observations, 1405-08
 4th, National Acadian Day bill S-5, with amdts, 1456-57, 1520
 5th, motion and Message relating to amendments to Bill C-10B, 1631-32, 1651-52
 6th, Members of Parliament Retiring Allowances, Parliament of Canada amendment bill C-39, without amdt, 1740
 7th, Canada Elections, Income Tax amendment bill C-24, without amdt but with a note instructing the Law Clerk to make clerical corrections in the parchment, 1740-41
 8th, Criminal Code amendment bill C-45, without amdt but with observations, 2413-14
 9th, study on Firearms Act, tabled, 2594
 Parliament of Canada amendment bill C-34, 2559, 2603
 Respecting the effective date of the representation order of 2003 bill C-49, 2635

Future of French language schools, Canadian Teachers' Federation report on importance of early childhood care and education, st, 1663

Gabon Republic, delegation, visitors in the gallery, 201

Gauthier, Hon. Jean-Robert

Access to closed-captioning in French, inquiry, 624, 902-04

-
- Address in reply to Speech from the Throne, 279-80
 - Budget Implementation, 2003 bill C-28, 1644, 1645
 - Business of the Senate, 472, 473, 1906, 1921, 2217
 - Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, closed captioning, st, 150
 - Closed captioning, services available to hearing impaired users of public transport, st, 595
 - Congratulations on receiving the Order of the Legion of Honour, st, 12, 29-30
 - Constitution Act, 1867, motion to amend section 16, notice, 1721-22
 - Criminal Code (hate propaganda) amendment bill C-250, 1947
 - Duhamel, P.C., the late Hon. Ron J., tribute, 11
 - Future of French language schools, Canadian Teachers' Federation report on importance of early childhood care and education, st, 1663
 - Hnatyshyn, P.C., C.C., C.M.M., C.D., Q.C., the late Rt. Hon. Ramon John, tribute, 763
 - Internal Economy, Budgets and Administration Committee
 - Meeting with representatives of Canadian Public Affairs Channel, qu, 2084
 - Justice
 - Maintenance of established linguistic rights
 - Conformity with Federal Court decision, qu, 828
 - Federal Court decision
 - Implementation deadline, qu, 962
 - Resulting agreement, qu, 1042
 - Official languages, Court Challenges Program, qu, 1197
 - Le Droit*, 90th anniversary of founding, st, 1930-31
 - Legal and Constitutional Affairs Committee
 - Authority to study order of reference that Ottawa be declared bilingual, 2257
 - Authority to study section 16 of Constitution Act, 1867, 2052
 - Report
 - 3rd, Criminal Code, Firearms amendment bill C-10B, 1390
 - Linguistic data in 2001 census, inquiry, 658, 1201, 1471-73
 - Multilingualism and cultural diversity, st, 656
 - National Defence, Montfort Hospital
 - Installation of military hospital on campus, st, 887
 - Military Health Care Centre, st, 1332-33
 - Official Languages, st, 843
 - Air Canada, directive on provision of bilingual services, qu, 270-72
 - Bilingual status of city of Ottawa, presentation of petitions, 2020, 2053, 2082, 2108, 2188, 2211-12, 2313, 2414, 2503, 2552, 2596
 - Case brought by forum of mayors of Acadian Peninsula, Federal Court decision, st, 1801-02; qu, 1805, 1806, (r) 1846
 - Northwest Territories Act, qu, 741-42, 767, 793, 794; (r) 912
 - Report on the future of health care in Canada, st, 468
 - Official Languages amendment bill S-11, 623, 1095, 1164-67
 - Official Languages Committee
 - Authority to study annual reports relating to Office of Commissioner, 368; motion modified to study operation of Official Languages Act, 490
 - Authority to study French-language broadcasting in francophone minority communities, 657, 1201-03, 2453
 - Authority to study Northwest Territories Act, 765
 - Authority to study official language commitments of federal departments, 1604
-

-
- Authority to study report entitled “Environmental Scan: Access to Justice in Both Official Languages”, 204, 488-89
- Reports
- 2nd, budget and authority to hire and travel, 1247, 1249
 - 4th, study on operation of Official Languages Act and relevant regulations, directives and reports, 2016, 2344
 - Request for government response, 2360
- Official languages, inquiry, 624, 790-91
- Ontario
- Ottawa, La Cité Collégiale, announcement of French course in shorthand reporting, st, 1223
 - TVOntario, availability of French language programming, st, 1259-60
- Parliament of Canada amendment bill C-34, 2229-30
- Partnership Day, st, 452
- Physical Activity and Sport bill C-12, 434-36, 476, 477-78, 507, 540-41
- Points of order
- Distribution of documents by pages, 81
 - Official report, 629
- Privacy Commissioner, motion to approve appointment, 2678
- Public service modernization bill C-25, 1510, 1868, 1873, 1876, 1899-900, 1943-44, 2005, 2071, 2072, 2096-97, 2098, 2260-62, 2263, 2264, 2265
- Motion to put the original question, 2262; withdrawn, 2265
- Role of culture in Canada, inquiry, 695, 997-98
- Rules, Procedures and the Rights of Parliament Committee
- Authority to study follow-up procedure to petitions, 2052
 - Authority to study procedure for the appointment of Parliamentary officials, 2081
 - 14th report of committee presented in 1st Session of 37th Parliament, motion to adopt, 120-23, 261-64
- Senate
- Authority for a committee to study access of hard-of-hearing people to television programs, 76
 - Authority to Social Affairs, Science and Technology Committee, amdt, 182
 - Authority for a committee to study report entitled “Environmental Scan: Access to Justice in Both Official Languages”, 99
 - Effect of rapid speech on quality of interpretation and computer assisted realtime translation, st, 30
 - Motion to create special committee to oversee implementation of broadcasting proceedings, 695, 1256, 1273-75
 - Official Languages Committee, change to Rule 86, 16, 70-72
 - Services available to hearing impaired users of public transport, inquiry, 624, 860-62, 1255
- Social Affairs, Science and Technology
- Authority to study access of hard-of-hearing people to television programs, 387-89
 - Study on document entitled “Santé en français—pour un meilleur accès à des services de santé en français, qu, 233
- Transport
- Air carriers, captioning of safety and security instructions on monitors, qu, 271
 - Treasury Board, proposal to restructure public service, qu, 369
 - Vimy Ridge Day bill C-227, 919

Gauthier, Major-General Michel, former Commander, Canadian Joint Task Force Southwest Asia, National Defence, appearance in Committee of the Whole, 350-52, 353, 355-56, 357-58, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363

Giguère, the late Hon. Louis de Gonzague
Tributes, 47

Gill, Hon. Aurélien

Aboriginal Peoples Committee report
4th, Specific Claims Resolution bill C-6, 1733
Criminal Code (cruelty to animals) amendment bill C-10B, 1443, 1989-90, 2029, 2333
Income Tax amendment bill C-48, 2658
Negotiations with Innu (Montagnais) of Quebec, inquiry, 846, 952-54, 955
Specific Claims Resolution bill C-6, 1812, 1818, 1880, 1892, 2065-66, 2067, 2068, 2090, 2091, 2116-17, 2124-25, 2133, 2134-35

Giroud, the late Ms. Françoise, tributes, 736-37

Global Television Network Scholarship Award for a Canadian Visible Minority Student, st, 1498

Government of Quebec, Liberal victory in provincial election, st, 1207-08

Governor General, st, 1929

State visit to Russia, st, 1995-96, 2017
Responsibility of Ministers of the Crown, st, 2018
State visits, st, 1883-84
State visits to Finland and Iceland, st, 2106, 2149

Governor General, Her Excellency the Rt. Hon. Adrienne Clarkson

Deputies
Arbour, Hon. Louise, Puisne Judge of the Supreme Court of Canada
Royal Assent, 1096-97, 1796
Binnie, Hon. Ian, Puisne Judge of the Supreme Court of Canada
Royal Assent, 1583
Major, Hon. Jack, Puisne Judge of the Supreme Court of Canada
Royal Assent to bills, 842
Royal Assent
Ceremony, 721-22, 2669
Written declaration, 956, 1181-82, 1331, 2105
Speech from the Throne at Opening of Second Session, Thirty-seventh Parliament, 2-7

Grafstein, Hon. Jerahmiel S.

Agriculture and Agri-Food, bovine spongiform encephalopathy, integration with United States beef producers, qu, 1808
America Day bill S-22, 1804, 1906-08, 1909, 1910-11, 1912
America Day in Canada, 16, 72-73
Rideau Canal, 72

-
- September 11, 72
 - Patriots Day, 73
 - War of 1812, 72
 - Budget 2003, inquiry, 1283
 - Business of the Senate, point of order, 2440
 - Canada Elections and Income Tax amendment bill C-24, 1618
 - Canada-Europe Parliamentary Association
 - Organization for Security and Co-operation in Europe
 - Annual Meeting, July 5-9/03, rep tabled, 2195
 - Parliamentary Assembly, 11th Annual Session, July 6-10/02, rep tabled, 268
 - 2nd Winter Session, Feb.20-21/03, 1279
 - Canada-United States Inter-Parliamentary Group
 - Reports tabled
 - 43rd annual meeting, May 16-20/02, 15
 - 44th annual meeting, May 15-19/03, 2557
 - Clark, P.C., Rt. Hon. Joe, tribute, 1456
 - Code of Conduct and Ethics Guidelines, motion to refer documents to Rules, Procedures and the Rights of Parliament Committee, 285, 286, 376, 377, 381, 381, 467, 675
 - Clerk of the Senate, 377
 - Criminal Code (cruelty to animals) amendment bill C-10B, 1567-68, 1571
 - Criminal Code (hate propaganda) amendment bill C-250, 2582, 2584
 - Electoral districts, to change the names of certain, bill C-53, 2396
 - Foreign Affairs
 - Malaysia, Prime Minister's anti-Semitic comments, measures of protest, qu, 2214
 - Recognition of Hezbollah as terrorist organization, qu, 334, 455
 - Foreign Affairs Committee
 - Authority to meet during sitting of the Senate, 2404
 - 2002 Berlin Resolution of Organization for Security and Co-operation in Europe Parliamentary Assembly, motion to refer to this committee, 368, 408-11, 412; motion modified to ref to Human Rights Committee, 968
 - Anti-Semitism, 409, 410, 412
 - Security tax in synagogue, 410-11
 - Health
 - Severe respiratory syndrome
 - Aid to health care workers, qu, 1559, 1560
 - Economic fallout, qu, 1396
 - Holocaust Memorial Day bill C-459, 2471, 2472, 2478, 2546
 - Human Rights Committee
 - 2002 Berlin Resolution of Organization for Security and Co-operation in Europe Parliamentary Assembly, motion to refer to this committee, 1475
 - Kolber, Hon. E. Leo Kolber, tribute on retirement, 2186
 - Kyoto Protocol on Climate Change, motion to ratify, 462, 682, 683
 - International Joint Commission, 462
 - Lobbyists Registration amendment bill C-15, 1401, 1402, 1404, 1431
 - Moynihan, the late United States Senator Daniel Patrick, tributes, 1069
 - National Anthem amendment bill S-3, 2401

National Defence, Afghanistan, former Commanding Officer, in Committee of the Whole, 360-61

National Security and Defence Committee

Authority to travel, 322, 323

Report

2nd, interim, study on need for national security policy, 1328

Organization for Security and Co-operation in Europe proposal for restitution of confiscated properties in Eastern Europe, motion requesting government support, notice, 1804

Parliament of Canada amendment bill C-34, 2161, 2225-26, 2227, 2232, 2234-35, 2241-42, 2243, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2523, 2525, 2559-61, 2562, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2612

Sanctioning of military action against Iraq under international law, 67

Senate, scheduling of committee meetings, qu, 2418-19

Smith, P.C., Hon. David, welcome to the Senate, st, 12, 48-49

Spam Control bill S-23, 1904

Species at Risk bill C-5, 672-73

Speech from the Throne, points of order, 23

Taylor, Hon. Nicholas W., tributes on retirement, 328-29

Transport and Communications Committee report

5th, budget, study of media industries, 1272

Graham, P.C., Hon. B. Alasdair

Address in reply to Speech from the Throne, 282-84

Canada-United States relations, war with Iraq, st, 1002

Coady International Institute, st, 297

Grey Cup 2002, Vanier Cup 2002, st, 420

Inter-Parliamentary Union, meeting with United Nations officials, st, 452

Molson, the late Hon. Hartland de Montarville, tribute, 200

National Flag Day, st, 844

National Security and Defence Committee report

17th, interim entitled "Canada's Coastlines: The Longest Under-Defended Borders in the World", 2312

Public service modernization bill C-25, 2033

St. Francis Xavier University

50th anniversary of Canadian football, st, 1883

Installation of Bishop Raymond Lahey as Bishop of Diocese of Antigonish and Chancellor, st, 1662

Serbia, assassination of Prime Minister Zoran Djindjic, st, 924

Setlakwe, C.M., Hon. Raymond C., tributes on retirement, 1718-19

Sparrow, Hon. Herbert O., congratulations on 35th anniversary of appointment to Senate, st, 799-800

United States Ballistic Missile Defence System, motion recommending the Government not to participate, 2490-93, 2494

Greece

Motion to encourage the United Kingdom to return Parthenon Marbles, notice, 695; debate, 1182-83; adopted, 1415-17

Speakers: Senators

Maheu, Shirley, 1182-83

Merchant, Pana, 1415-17

Grey Cup 2002, congratulations to Montreal Alouettes, st, 422**Grey Cup 2002, Vanier Cup 2002**, st, 420**Guindon, the late Professor Hubert**, tribute, 118-19**Gulf Cooperation Council, delegation**, visitors in the gallery, 2216**Gustafson, Hon. Leonard J.**

Address in reply to Speech from the Throne, 238

Agriculture

Western Canada, farming crisis

Bovine spongiform encephalopathy, qu, 2651

Grain prices, qu, 2651

Agriculture and Agri-Food

Assistance to farmers, qu, 981

Bovine spongiform encephalopathy

Assistance to farmers, qu, 1997, 1998

Integration with United States beef producers, qu, 1808

United States trade restrictions, qu, 1807, 1828, 1998

Decline in number of farmers, qu, 396

Drought in western Canada, influence of current weather conditions on crop insurance,
qu, 208

Safety net programs, qu, 396

Wheat Board, marketing of grain, qu, 254

World Trade Organization, comment on level of subsidy to farmers, qu, 981

Canada Elections and Income Tax amendment bill C-24, 1612, 1613

Environment

Ratification of Kyoto Protocol, qu, 127, 184-85

Estevan Border Town Bruins, congratulations to Double "A" Midget champions, st, 1067

Foreign Affairs, war with Iraq, humanitarian aid, st, 1150

Health

Bovine spongiform encephalopathy

Handling of outbreak in comparison with severe acute respiratory syndrome outbreak,
qu, 1538

Lifting of quarantines, qu, 1695

Source of case in Alberta, qu, 1537

Trace-outs in United States, qu, 1537

Hnatyshyn, P.C., C.C., C.M.M., C.D., Q.C., the late Rt. Hon. Ramon John, tribute, 763

Human Resources Development

Bovine spongiform encephalopathy, aid to beef industry workers, qu, 1537, 1604-05,
1666

International Trade

Bovine spongiform encephalopathy

-
- Beef exports, reopening of borders, qu, 1537
 - United States trade restrictions, qu, 1695
 - United States, duty increases to wheat, qu, 1264
 - Justice
 - Effect of Firearms Act, qu, 538
 - Enforcement of registration of firearms, qu, 783, 784
 - Kyoto Protocol on Climate Change, motion to ratify, 645
 - Legacy of waste during Chrétien-Martin years, inquiry, 963-65
 - Physical Activity and Sport bill C-12, 162
 - Female hockey player, 162
 - Social Affairs, Science and Technology Committee report
 - 3rd, study on state of health care system, 292
 - Sparrow, Hon. Herbert O., congratulations on 35th anniversary of appointment to Senate, st, 799
 - Taylor, Hon. Nicholas W., tributes on retirement, 327-28
 - Transport
 - Air Canada
 - Alternative service, qu, 1135
 - Government review of various charges, qu, 1134-35
 - VIA Rail, announcement of allocation of additional funds, qu, 2364
 - Transport and Communications Committee report
 - 5th, budget, study of media industries, 1153
 - See Journals of the Senate*

Habitat for Humanity, st, 117

Halifax explosion, 85th anniversary, st, 555

Harb, Hon. Mac (introduced in the Senate Sept.23/03), 1852-53

Hannaford, Ms. Cheryll, visitor in the gallery, 1208

Harris, Ervin and Melba Thomas, Six Nations, visitors in the gallery, 2024

Harrison, the late Elaine, tribute, 1693

Hays, Hon. Dan

- Czech Republic, Senate delegation, Oct.14-21/02, report tabled, 864
- Ferretti Barth, Hon. Marisa, congratulations on receiving Order of Merit of Republic of Italy, st, 1454
- Lord Williams of Mostyn, the late Rt. Hon., tribute, 1853
- Parliamentary delegation to India, report tabled, 1979
- Parliamentary Delegation to People's Republic of China, Oct.13-18/01, report tabled, 693
- Senate Delegation to France, Italy and the Vatican, Mar. 5-7/02, report tabled, 693
- Spain, Senate delegation, Oct.21-25/02, report tabled, 865
- See also Speaker of the Senate*

Hazardous Products amendment bill C-260. 1r, 2452; 2r, 2585-86

Speakers: Senators

Kenny, Colin, 2585
Pépin, Lucie, 2585
Prud'homme, Marcel, 2585
Spivak, Mira, 2585

Health

Additional funding to provinces, qu, 1981
Africa, government contribution to combat HIV/AIDS, qu, 796
Approval process for new drugs, qu, 2257
Bovine spongiform encephalopathy
 Handling of outbreak in comparison with severe acute respiratory syndrome outbreak,
 qu, 1538
 Implementation of European Union recommendations, qu, 1394-95
 Letter of veterinary scientist employee to department, qu, 1501, (r) 1608
 Lifting of quarantines, qu, 1695
 National inspection agency for beer industry, qu, 1482
 Source of case in Alberta, qu, 1537
 Testing regime, qu, 1424-25
 Trace-out cases in United States, qu, 1500, 1537
Canadian Institutes for Health Research
 Funding program for middle level and senior researchers, qu, 1859, (r) 2057-58
 Stem cell network research on surplus human embryos, qu, 1743
Creation of national chief officer for public health position, qu, 1337
Creation of National Disease Control Agency, qu, 1458, 1636
Creation of National Public Health Office, qu, 1845
Effect of metal toxins in food, qu, 1368, (r) 1399
Financial update, additional funds to provinces, qu, 2504
Funding to fight HIV/AIDS, qu, 1635
Grey market pharmaceutical sales, effect on drug prices, qu, 2257
Health and Social Transfer, demise of post-secondary education and social assistance
 transfers, qu, 849
HIV/AIDS infection rate, qu, 980-81
Infection control, qu, 1224
Investigation into payments to KAGF Consulting, qu, 2258, (r) 2601
Decriminalization of marijuana, principles of drug strategy, qu, 1335
National Health Council, qu, 1959-60
National public health emergencies, recommendations of earlier report, qu, 2054
Negotiations to establish health council of Canada, qu, 1805
Ontario, severe acute respiratory syndrome, economic compensation under disaster
 financial assistance arrangement rules, qu, 1804
Organ donation rate, st, 1151
Organization for Economic Co-operation and Development, report on doctor-patient
 ratios of countries, qu, 2317
Outbreak of Severe Acute Respiratory Syndrome, st, 1308-09
Pharmaceutical sales to people in United States, qu, 1859-60
 Possibility of shortages, qu, 2505
Physician graduation, sufficient positions for intern-resident training, qu, 2318, 2554

-
- Red Cross Society, compensation to all victims of tainted blood, qu, 395-96
- Report of Commissioner of the Environment and Sustainable Development, pesticide review regime, qu, 2055
- Report of National Advisory Committee on SARS and Public Health, qu, 2054
- Request to ban use of trans fats in food and implement mandatory labelling, qu, 2599
- Resignation of former Assistant Deputy Minister over allegations of bribery and fraud, qu, 2507
- Resignation of former Assistant Deputy Minister over allegations of fraud and breach of trust, qu, 1825-26, (r) 2112
- Review of prescription drug advertising policy, qu, 1887
- Severe acute respiratory syndrome
- Actions to prevent spreading, qu, 1042-43
 - Aid to health care workers, qu, 1559-60
 - Assistance to provinces monitoring patients under quarantine, qu, 1107-08
 - Compensation package to Ontario, qu, 1998-99
 - Daily status report, qu, 1108
 - Economic fallout, qu, 1195, 1396
 - Effect on student summer employment, qu, 1423
 - Efforts to combat disease, qu, 1224
 - Emergency provisions for possible transmission to aboriginal reserves, qu, 1695
 - Funds to develop vaccine, qu, 1742
 - Infection control procedures, qu, 1742
 - Infrared screening of travellers, qu, 1310, 1337, (r) 1590
 - Investigation of carriers of symptoms, qu, 1459
 - Invoking of Quarantine Act, qu, 1108
 - Languages of notices, availability of translators, qu, 1154-55, (r) 1340
 - Length of quarantine, qu, 1586
 - Monitoring of airline passengers, qu, 1108-09
 - Monitoring of patients for relapse, qu, 1309-10
 - Monitoring of quarantine impositions, qu, 1459
 - Need for additional resources, qu, 1132
 - North Carolina case, possible reinstatement of World Health Organization travel advisory, qu, 1586
 - Request for public inquiry, qu, 1458
 - Response to new outbreak, qu, 1395-96, (r) 1608
 - Quarantine of school, qu, 1422-23
 - Review of department's emergency preparedness plan, qu, 1194
 - Screening of travellers leaving from Pearson International Airport, qu, 1195, 1479-80
 - Support to hospitals, qu, 1195
 - Taiwan travel advisory, qu, 1195
 - Traveller-screening process, qu, 1999
 - United States Centres for Disease Control and Prevention, request for assistance, qu, 1132
 - World Health Organization criteria for exporting disease, qu, 1479
 - World Health Organization criticism of procedures to handle outbreaks, qu, 1635-36
 - World Health Organization response to new outbreak, qu, 1423
 - Cutbacks to screening procedures, qu, 1396
 - World Health Organization travel advisory, qu, 1194

Speech from the Throne

Possible increase in taxes to pay for services, qu, 20-21, 33

Recognition of work of Social Affairs, Science and Technology Committee, qu, 33

Status of legislation proposals, qu, 846, (r) 1043

Strategy to combat tuberculosis on aboriginal reserves, qu, 1695

Supply of generic drugs to African countries, qu, 2057

Timely review of new drug products, st, 201-02

United Nations Global Fund Against AIDS, Tuberculosis and Malaria, government contribution, qu, 2057

Virulent pneumonia virus

Policy of Air Canada on checking in passengers, qu, 961

Travel advisory on visiting Asia, qu, 961, (r) 1111-12

West Nile virus

Canada Blood Service, screening test for blood donors, qu, 1224-25

Inception of screening test, qu, 1558

Plan for dealing with disease, qu, 1194

Stockpiling of blood, screening test, qu, 1558, (r) 1670; qu, 1743, (r) 1809

Suspected case in Walpole, Ontario, blood donations in region, qu, 1558, (r) 1670; qu, 1743, (r) 1809

Winnipeg as location of possible National Disease Control Agency, qu, 1636-37

World Trade Organization, use of generic drugs to treat HIV/AIDS in Africa, qu, 795-96

Health, Alternative Fuels Act, tabled, 1210

Health care in Canada

See Commission on the Future of Health Care in Canada

Heart Month, st, 906

Heritage

Allocation of funds for Canada Day celebrations, qu, 1482

Alternative Fuels Act, tabled, 1228

Assistance to rebuild Kettle Valley Railway trestles, qu, 1824

Calgary Philharmonic Orchestra, request for funds, qu, 1725-26

Declaration of Notre-Dame-de-la-Défense a national historic site, st, 496-97

Expense claims of Minister, qu, 794

Expenses of executive assistant to Minister, qu, 1856-57

Grant to bill Reid Foundation, st, 97

Grants to symphony orchestras, qu, 1366-67

Library and Archives of Canada bill, tabled, 1483

Millennium Scholarship Foundation, transfer of funds to provinces, qu, 2653-55

National Parks Act and National Marine Conservation Areas Act, tabled, 1482

Recognition of heritage buildings, tabled, 1482

Sir John A. Macdonald Day and Sir Wilfrid Laurier Day, delay in executing parliament's wishes, qu, 2596-97

Student Exchange Program, st, 823

United Kingdom, Namgis request for return of ceremonial mask, qu, 1887

Valiants Monument Project, approval of funding, st, 1839

War Museum, overrun of construction costs, qu, 1458-59, (r) 1539
Winnipeg Symphony Orchestra, request for funds, qu, 1698

Heritage Lighthouse Protection bill S-7. 1r, 52; 2r, 221-23, 239-42, 479-80, 873-74; ref to com, 874; rep without amdt, 1740; 3r, 1900-01

Speakers: Senators

Atkins, Norman K., 480
Callbeck, Catherine S., 873
Carney, Pat, 239-42
Carstairs, Pat, 480
Forrestall, J. Michael, 221-23
Kinsella, Noël A., 1900
Lapointe, Jean, 241
Robichaud, Fernand, 1901
Rompkey, Bill, 479, 480
Stratton, Terry, 480
Taylor, Nicholas W., 241

Hervieux-Payette, P.C., Hon. Céline

Inter-Parliamentary Forum of the Americas
2nd plenary meeting, Feb.20-21/03, rep tabled, 1193

Scrutiny of Regulations Committee

Authority to permit electronic coverage, 793

Reports

1st, permanent order of reference and expenses, 422

See Journals of the Senate

2nd, tabled, 1192

3rd, broadcasting license fees, tabled, 2312

4th, user fees in national parks, tabled, 2594

Hnatyshyn, P.C., C.C., C.M.M., C.D., Q.C., the late Rt. Hon. Ramon John

Tributes, 761-64

Holocaust Memorial Day bill C-459. 1r, 2150; 2r, 2301-07, 2341-44, 2466-73; ref to Committee of the Whole, 2473; considered in Committee of the Whole, Hon. Lucie Pépin in the Chair, 2475-79; rep, 2479; consideration (*con't*), 2480-82; rep with amdt, 2482-83; rep adopted, 2482-83; 3r, as amended, 2543-46; concurrence by Commons in Senate amdt, 2566; r.a., chap. 24, 2003, 2669

Speakers: Senators

Andreychuk, A. Raynell, 2476, 2477, 2543-44
Banks, Tommy, 2341, 2342
Beaudoin, Gérald-A., 2477, 2478-79, 2481
Bryden, John G., 2476
Carstairs, Sharon, 2546
Cools, Anne C., 2307, 2342-43, 2344, 2473, 2474, 2477-78, 2479
Corbin, Eymard, G., 2302, 2305-06, 2473-74, 2480, 2481
Di Nino, Consiglio, 2472-73, 2477
Fairbairn, Joyce, 2470

Fraser, Joan, 2469-70, 2481
 Grafstein, Jerahmiel S., 2471, 2472, 2478, 2546
 Jaffer, Mobina S., 2305
 Joyal, Serge, 2470-71
 Kinsella, Noël A., 2302, 2304-05, 2475
 Kroft, Richard H., 2306, 2470, 2476-77
 LaPierre, Laurier L., 2468, 2475
 Lynch-Staunton, John, 2481, 2482
 Mahovlich, Francis William, 2302, 2475, 2481
 Milne, Lorna, 2482
 Nolin, Pierre Claude, 2469, 2475, 2482
 Pépin, Lucie, 2479, 2482
 Poulin, Marie-P., 2301-02, 2303-04, 2307, 2473, 2476, 2482, 2543
 Prud'homme, Marcel, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2307, 2341-42, 2343-44, 2466-67, 2468, 2472, 2475, 2479, 2482, 2544-46
 Robichaud, Fernand, 2479, 2480
 St. Germain, Gerry, 2302, 2303, 2306, 2477, 2480
 Spivak, Mira, 2544
 Stratton, Terry, 2303, 2307, 2481

House of Commons

Sergeant-At-Arms Maurice Gaston Cloutier, tribute, st, 247
 Study of Estimates, qu, 536
 Vote on motion to elect by secret ballot chairs of committees, cabinet solidarity with regard to parliamentary secretaries, qu, 302

Hubley, Hon. Elizabeth

Acting Speaker, 375, 533, 813
 Address in reply to Speech from the Throne, 25-27
 Ban on land mines, 2nd annual Senators Against Land Mines: Night of a Thousand Dinners, st, 228-29
 Canada Snow Sculpture Competition, st, 842-43
 Challenges and opportunities facing small airports in Atlantic Canada, inquiry, 1458
 Discriminatory and negative perceptions surrounding resignation of former Solicitor General Lawrence MacAulay, inquiry, 332, 817-19
 Esquao Awards, 7th annual, st, 1421
 Mine Ban Treaty, st, 2186-87
 National Arts Centre, Atlantic Scene, Anne of Green Gables musical, st, 1207
 Parliament of Canada amendment bill C-34, 2613
 Prince Edward Island, voter turnout in recent provincial election, st, 2018
 Senate, allotment of time for tributes, 1120-21
 University of Prince Edward Island, graduate program in island studies, st, 1150-51
 Women in situations of conflict, st, 1000

Human Resources Development

Alternative Fuels Act, tabled, 2155
 Amendments to Canada Labour Code, tabled, 1340
 Auditor General's Report, issuance and tracking of social insurance numbers, qu, 78

Bovine spongiform encephalopathy, aid to beef industry workers, qu, 1481, 1500-01, 1537, 1538, 1604-05, 1666-67
Canadian Association of Food Banks study on usage, qu, 2362-63
Computer system upgrade, use of old equipment, qu, 456
Employment insurance, eligibility of flight attendants, qu, 2023, (r) 2112-13; 2153-54
Old Age Security Act, tabled, 1482
Plight of homeless, development of central database, qu, 1381-82, (r) 1668-70
Retroactive payments to late applicants for Guaranteed Income Supplement, qu, 18-19
Retroactivity of guaranteed income supplement, qu, 371
Student Loans program, collection of loans, st, 792
Surplus in Employment Insurance Account, qu, 300-01
Youth employment strategy, st, 1421

Human Rights, Standing Senate Committee

Authority to engage services, notice, 204; motion adopted, 243
Authority to hear Professor Nicole Laviolette, notice, 958; motion adopted, 999
Authority to meet during adjournments of Senate, notice, 269; motion adopted, 319; notice, 1664; motion adopted, 1715
Authority to permit electronic coverage, notice, 204; motion adopted, 243
Authority to study legal issues affecting on-reserve matrimonial real property on breakdown of marriage or common law relationship, notice, 1071; debate, 1125-28, 1177-79; motion in amdt, 1179-81, 1358, 1373-75; motion in amdt neg, 1485; main motion adopted, 1485

Speakers: Senators

Andreychuk, A. Raynell, 1375, 1484
Beaudoin, Gérald-A., 1484-85
Kinsella, Noël A., 1126-27, 1128
Maheu, Shirley, 1125-26, 1127, 1128
Robichaud, Fernand, 1127, 1128
Rossiter, Eileen, 1374-75
Authority to extend date of final report, notice, 1555; motion adopted, 1632
Authority to study possible adherence to American Convention on Human Rights, notice, 369; motion adopted, 413
Authority to study specific concerns, notice, 1364; motion adopted, 1418
Issues of discrimination based on same-sex marriage, st, 1331-32
Membership, 120

Reports

1st, expenses pursuant to Rule 104 tabled, 203
See Journals of the Senate
2nd, budget, study on the American Convention on Human Rights, 694; adopted, 729
See Journals of the Senate
3rd, budget, special study on Canada's possible adherence to the American Convention on Human Rights, 1167-68; adopted, 1176
See Journals of the Senate
4th, study on possible adherence to American Convention on Human Rights, tabled, 1422, 1523-24, 1708-11

5th, budget on study of specific concerns, 1932, 1974; point of order, 2036-40; Speaker's ruling, 2073-74; debate (*con't*), 2074-76; motion in amdt adopted, 2076-77; report adopted, as amended, 2077

Speakers: Senators

Bryden, John G., 2075
 Carstairs, Sharon, 2075, 2077
 Cools, Anne C., 2074
 Kinsella, Noël A., 2038-39, 2075, 2076, 2077
 LaPierre, Laurier L., 1932, 2077
 Lynch-Staunton, John, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077
 Maheu, Shirley, 2037-38, 2039, 2040, 2075, 2077
 Nolin, Pierre Claude, 2040
 Robichaud, Fernand, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2077
 Stratton, Terry, 2039

See Journals of the Senate

6th, budget on study of legal issues affecting on-reserve matrimonial real property on breakdown of marriage or common law relationship, 2019-20; adopted, 2078

See Journals of the Senate

7th, fact-finding trip, Oct.10-17/03, tabled, 2501; debate, 2587-90, 2645-46

8th, study on legal issues affecting on-reserve matrimonial real property on breakdown of marriage or common law relationship, tabled, 2501

2002 Berlin Resolution of Organization for Security and Co-operation in Europe Parliamentary Assembly, motion to ref to this committee, 1473-75, 1528-29

Illegal Drugs

Congratulations to the Hon. Pierre Claude Nolin on Chairmanship of Special Senate Committee, st, 13-14, 29

Report of Special Committee, decriminalization of marijuana, comments by United States Drug Czar, qu, 19

Illegal Drugs, Report of Special Committee, inquiry, notice, 17; debate, 91-94, 223, 650-52, 995-97, 1527, 1553, 2352-56

Cannabis, 91, 92

Le Dain Commission, 92, 94

National policy, 92

Users, 92

Young people, 93, 94

Speakers: Senators

Banks, Tommy, 1527, 2352-56
 Bryden, John G., 2356
 Cools, Anne C., 996
 Fraser, Joan, 2355, 2356
 Morin, Yves, 995-96, 997, 2355
 Nolin, Pierre Claude, 91-94
 Prud'homme, Marcel, 223, 650-51, 652
 Robichaud, Fernand, 650
 Stratton, Terry, 2355

Illegal Drugs, Special Senate Committee

Report pursuant to Rule 104 tabled, 98

Immigration

See Proposed Regulations Amending the Immigration and Refugee Protection Regulations (in relation to the Safe Third Country Agreement) and Regulatory Impact Analysis Statement

Immigration and Citizenship

Fraudulent student visas obtained through educational institutions, qu, 1996-97

National Biometric Identification Card, National forum, participation of Privacy Commissioner of Ontario, qu, 2022

South Korea, television shopping channel, sale of immigration packages, qu, 2022-23

Income Tax amendment bill C-48. 1r, 2187; 2r, 2268-72; ref to com, 2272; rep without amdt, 2594; 3r, 2655-60; r.a., chap. 28, 2003, 2669

Speakers: Senators

Gill, Aurélien, 2658

Kelleher, James F., 2271-72

Kinsella, Noël A., 2656-58

Moore, Wilfred P., 2268-71, 2655-56, 2658-59

Prud'homme, Marcel, 2659

Watt, Charlie, 2658

Independence of Speaker in Westminster model of Parliament, inquiry, notice 52; debate, 111-13, 755, 1201

Speaker's rulings, appeals, 111, 112, 113

Speakers: Senators

Kinsella, Noël A., 111-13, 1201

Stratton, Terry, 755

Indian Affairs and Northern Development

First Nations Governance bill, opposition of aboriginal groups, qu, 1369-70

First Nations Land Management Act, tabled, 1340

Legislation on native women and property rights, qu, 911

Property rights for aboriginal women, tabled, 1340

Industry

Alternative Fuels Act, tabled, 1810

Auditor General's Report, Small Business Financing Program, cost-recovery rate on small business loans, qu, 55, (r) 745

Bovine spongiform encephalopathy, aid to beef industry workers, qu, 2363

Business Development Bank Corporation, Auberge Grand-Mère file, qu, 1337-38

International competitive standing, qu, 2506

Minister's declarations according to Code of Conduct, qu, 2258

Partnership Technology report tabled, 367

Patent Act, tabled, 1810

Prime Minister's Task Force on Women Entrepreneurs, maternity benefits for self-employed business women, qu, 2366
 Severe acute respiratory syndrome, routing of travel to avoid Toronto, qu, 1586-87
 World Wide Web, enforcement against spam, qu, 1380-82, (r) 1809

Information Commissioner

Response to report of Access to Information Review Task Force, tabled, 98
 2002 Annual Report tabled, 1456

Injured Military Members Compensation bill C-44. 1r, 1654; 2r, 1655-57; ref to com, 1657; rep without amdt, 1664; 3r, 1704; 3r, 1726-28; r.a., chap. 14, 2003, 1796

Speakers: Senators

Carstairs, Sharon, 1657
 Day, Joseph A., 1655, 1657, 1704
 Forrestall, J. Michael, 1655-56, 1657, 1704
 Kinsella, Noël A., 1657
 Meighen, Michael A., 1726-28
 Prud'homme, Marcel, 1656
 Roche, Douglas, 1656

Inquiries

Access to closed-captioning in French, 624, 902-04
 Agriculture and Forestry, findings in report entitled "Canadian Farmers at Risk", 205, 313-15, 921, 2045-48
 Budget 2003, 866, 969-73, 1032-33, 1034, 1279-89, 1354-58, 1413-15, 1711-13, 1783-87
 Canada-Europe trade relations, 1071, 1358-61
 Challenges and opportunities facing small airports in Atlantic Canada, 1458
 Chrétien-Martin government management of human resources, 1955
 Discriminatory and negative perceptions surrounding resignation of former Solicitor General Lawrence MacAulay, 332, 817-19
 Foreign policy on Middle East, 624, 732, 1100-02, 1329, 1471, 1527, 1629-31
 Illegal Drugs, report of Special Committee, 17, 91-94, 650-52, 995-97, 1527, 1553, 2352-56
 Independence of Speaker in Westminster model of Parliament, 52, 111-13, 755, 1201
 Labour shortages in skilled trades, 1483, 1975-77
 Legacy of waste during Chrétien-Martin years, 780, 819-22, 839-41, 853-55, 876-78, 898-901, 919-20, 944-47, 963-65, 991-93, 1030-32, 1097-1100, 1116-20, 1275-79, 1351-54, 1950-52
 Linguistic data in 2001 census, 658, 1201, 1471-73
 National Security and Defence, government response to report entitled "Canadian Security and Military Preparedness", 99, 755-57
 Negotiations with Innu (Montagnais) of Quebec, 846, 952-55, 1475, 2356
 New Constitution for Iraq, 1193, 1289-91, 1850
 Official languages, 624, 790-91
 Official languages, commitments of federal departments to guarantee accountability, 908
 Pandemic of HIV/AIDS, 76, 173-76, 788-89, 859-60
 Parliamentary associations, 1309, 1925
 Parliamentary delegation to Kingdom of Morocco, 866, 921-23
 Possible closure of fishery for Northern and Gulf Cod stock, 926, 1122-23, 1625-29

Prime Minister's Task Force on Women Entrepreneurs, 2362
Role of culture in Canada, 695, 997-98, 1527, 1974-75, 2349-50
Services available to hearing impaired users of public transport, 624, 860-62, 1181, 1255,
1387-89, 2048-49
Socio-economic implications of decreasing population, 1804
Transport, state of air travel in Canada, 499, 730-32, 1122, 1658-60
University research funding from federal sources, 1499, 1792-96, 1848-50, 2041-44, 2347-
49
Unveiling of portraits of Sir John Abbott and Sir Mackenzie Bowell and resulting insights
on current events, 17, 88-91

Integrity Officer of Public Service

2002-03 report tabled, 1803

Internal Economy, Budgets and Administration

Fiscal 2003-04, policy for travelling committees, qu, 911
Letter on expenditure guidelines to committee chairs, effect on travel plans of National
Security and Defence Committee, qu, 825-26
Meeting with representatives of Canadian Public Affairs Channel, qu, 2084

Internal Economy, Budgets and Administration, Standing Senate Committee

Additional funds, notice of motion requesting, 2551

Membership, 120

Reports

1st, Supplementary Estimates of \$969,000 for 2002-2003, 51; adopted, 83

2nd, expenses pursuant to Rule 104, tabled, 180

See Journals of the Senate

3rd, salary increase of 2.3% to senior management employees, 180-81, 223

4th, CRTC's decision re CPAC's licence renewal application, 497-98, 587

5th, budgets of certain committees for 2002-2003, 556; adopted, 588

6th, Senate Estimates for 2003-2004, 622, 685-90; adopted, 719

Speakers: Senators

Bacon, Lise, 685-86, 687, 688

Banks, Tommy, 686-87, 688

Christensen, Ione, 686

Corbin, Eymard G., 689

Fraser, Joan, 688

Kinsella, Noël A., 688, 689

Kolber, E. Leo, 689

LaPierre, Laurier L., 689, 690, 719

Lynch-Staunton, John, 687-88

Robichaud, Fernand, 689

Sparrow, Herbert O., 689

Stratton, Terry, 689

7th, release of funds for 2002-2003 for Legal and Constitutional Affairs Committee, 693;
adopted, 729

8th, Supplementary Estimates (B) for 2002-2003, 738; adopted, 771-72

9th, budgets of certain committees for 2002-2003, 844; adopted, 852-53

-
- 10th, release of funds for 2002-2003 to Aboriginal Peoples Committee, Banking, Trade and Commerce Committee, Energy, the Environment and Natural Resources Committee and National Security and Defence Committee, 865; adopted, 874-75
 - 11th, 2.8% economic increase to unrepresented employees, 976-77; adopted, 1027-28
 - 12th, amdt to travel policy, 977; adopted, 1028
 - 13th, revised Policy on Equipment, Furniture and Furnishings, 1131, 1168, 1252-53; adopted, 1351
 - 14th, revised Policy on Telecommunications, 1131, 1168, 1253; adopted, 1351
 - 15th, budgets of certain committees, 1152-53; adopted, 1171-75
 - Speakers:** Senators
 - Adams, Willie, 1174
 - Bacon, Lise, 1171-72, 1174, 1175
 - Cools, Anne C., 1174-75
 - Kenny, Colin, 1172-74, 1351
 - Prud'homme, Marcel, 1174
 - 16th, 2.5% salary increase to senior management employees, 1931; adopted, 1973-74

International Brotherhood of Teamsters, 100th anniversary, st, 1953

International conventions, st, 1038-39, 1068

International Criminal Court

Inaugural ceremony, st, 956

International Day for the Elimination of Violence Against Women, st, 421

International Day of Disable Persons, st, 495

International Day of Older Persons, st, 2051-52

International Day to Eliminate Racial Discrimination, st, 974

International Human Rights Day, st, 620, 657

International Labour Conference, document tabled, 2594

International Trade

Bovine spongiform encephalopathy

Beef exports, reopening of borders, qu, 1537

United States trade restrictions, qu, 1695

United States trade restrictions on live cattle, qu, 2364

Pharmaceutical sales to people in United States, qu, 2505

Renewal of Softwood Lumber Agreement, qu, 395

Softwood Lumber Agreement, details of proposed support package, qu, 35

United States

Duty increases to wheat, qu, 1264-65

Renewal of Softwood Lumber Agreement, qu, 742-43, 1196, 2317

Quota system, qu, 1460-61

Softwood Lumber Agreement, status of negotiations, qu, 77-78

International Women's Day, st, 886

Inter-Parliamentary Cooperation seminar of the CPA, participants from Senegal, Mauritania and Romania, visitors in the gallery, 21

Inter-Parliamentary Forum of the Americas
2nd plenary meeting, Feb.20-21/03, rep tabled, 1193

Inter-Parliamentary Union

Conference on United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization, st, 1634
Meeting with United Nations officials, st, 452
107th Conference, Mar.16-23/02, rep tabled, 2256

Introduction of new pages, 35

Iraq

See Sanctioning of military action against Iraq under international law
See New Constitution for Iraq

Ireland, Mr. Stephen Graham, Officer of the Northern Ireland Assembly, visitor in the gallery, 1456

Issuance of stamps honouring eminent senators, st, 885

Italian press in Montreal and RAI International, visitors in the gallery, 774

Italy

See Senate Delegation to France, Italy and the Vatican

Jaffer, Hon. Mobina S.B.

Address in reply to Speech from the Throne, 340-42
Aga Khan, the late Prince Sadruddin, tribute, st, 1454-55
Aga Khan Foundation Day, World Partnership Walk, st, 1555
Aga Khan University, 20th anniversary of founding, st, 1885
Asian Heritage Month, st, 1739
Criminal Code (cruelty to animals) amendment bill C-10B, 1431
Criminal Code, Firearms amendment bill C-10, 134-36, 137, 138, 139
 Cruelty to animals, 134, 135, 137, 138
 Family violence, 138
 Firearms program, 136
 Licensing, 136
 Modernization of law, 134, 135
 Penalties, 134, 135
 Safety standards, 136
Criminal Code (firearms) and Firearms amendment bill C-10A, 520-21, 522
Dhillon, the late Mr. Rashpal, tribute, 843
Holocaust Memorial Day bill C-459, 2305

Kassam, Prof. Karim-Aly, congratulations on receiving Fulbright-Organization of American States Ecology grant, st, 1497-98
 Khan, the late Mr. Riasat Ali, tribute, 843
 Pandemic of HIV/AIDS, inquiry, 859-60
 Scouts Canada bill S-19, 1550-51
 United Nations
 Security Council Resolution 1325 on women, peace and security, st, 2411
 United Nations Security Council, 2nd anniversary of resolution on women, peace and security, st, 332
 Violence against women, st, 118, 594-95
 Women's conditions in Sierra Leone, st, 1953-54

Jamieson, Roberta, Chief of the Six Nations of the Grand River, Ontario, visitor in the gallery, 1808, 1860

Joyal, P.C., Hon. Serge

Acting Speaker, 1952, 2098
 Broadcasting amendment bill S-8, 194
 Budget 2003, inquiry, 973
 Business of the Senate, point of order, 2438-39
 Canada Elections and Income Tax amendment bill C-24, 1616-17, 1674, 1763-64
 Code of Conduct and Ethics Guidelines, motion to refer documents to Rules, Procedures and the Rights of Parliament Committee, 377-78, 400-01, 440-45, 446, 447-49
 British House of Lords, 444, 445
 Code of conduct, 446, 447
 Independence of Senate, 442, 443
 Officers of Parliament, 377, 378, 444
 Oliver-Milliken report, 440
 Parliamentary privileges, 441, 442
 Senate self-regulation, 441
 Single code of conduct for both Houses, 445
 Constitution 1867, Parliament of Canada amendment bill S-16, 1477, 1966-68, 1969, 1970-72
 Criminal Code (cruelty to animals) amendment bill C-10B, 1448-49
 Criminal Code, Firearms amendment bill C-10, 140-41, 42, 143
 Criminal Code, 141
 Cruelty to animals, 140, 141, 143
 Definition of "animal", 140, 141
 Fox hunting, 142
 Infanticide, 143
 Penalty, 142
 Criminal Code (hate propaganda) amendment bill C-250, 1914-18, 1919, 2179
 Holocaust Memorial Day bill C-459, 2470-71
 Justice, decision of Quebec Court of Appeal on Youth Criminal Justice Act, st, 1104-05
 Legal and Constitutional Affairs Committee
 Authority to study including in legislation non-derogation clauses relating to aboriginal treaty rights, 1493-94, 1495
 Report

4th, National Acadian Day bill S-5, 1521-22
Library and Archives of Canada bill C-36, 2432
Members of Parliament Retiring Allowances, Parliament of Canada Act amendment bill C-39, 1514
National Anthem amendment bill S-3, 2535
National Defence, Afghanistan, former Commanding Officer, in Committee of the Whole, 359
National Security and Defence Committee
 Authority to meet during adjournment of the Senate, 593
Official Languages Committee
 Authority to study annual reports relating to Office of Commissioner, motion modified to study operation of Official Languages Act, 491
Parliament of Canada amendment bill C-34, 2196-200
Physical Activity and Sport bill C-12, 478
Protecting Canadian Democracy: The Senate You Never Knew, book launch, st, 1391
Question of privilege, untenable position of Privacy Commissioner George Radwanski, 1691-92
Rights of the Métis as distinct aboriginal people, Supreme Court judgement, st, 1854
Rules, Procedures and the Rights of Parliament Committee reports
 8th, Code of Conducts and Ethics Guidelines, 1239-40
 11th, Senators Attendance Policy, 1657
Senate, bill C-10B legislation to amend Criminal Code, possibility of conference with House of Commons in the event of disagreement, qu, 1589
Species at Risk bill C-5, 572-73, 574
Specific Claims Resolution bill C-6, 1139-42, 2143-45
Taylor, Hon. Nicholas W., tributes on retirement, 328

Justice

Amendments to Access to Information Act, qu, 869
Amendments to Human Rights Act, qu, 869
Appointment of ombudsman to review legal errors, qu, 1665, (r) 1809
Auditor General's Report
 Appropriation of funds for the Firearms Registry Program, qu, 535
 Cost overruns, qu, 600-01
 Minister's responsibility, qu, 536
 Supply of information by department, qu, 537-38
Firearms Registry Program
 Increase in firearms murders, request for breakdown on aboriginal applicants rejected, qu, 601
 Responsibility for cost overruns, qu, 563-64
 Withdrawal from Supplementary Estimates of request for funds, qu, 601
Bill on decriminalizing marijuana, funding for drug strategy, effect on cigarette smoking, qu, 1425-26
Changes to Firearms Regulations
 Effect on Bill C-10A, qu, 500-01
 Extension of grace period, qu, 502-03, 504-05, 660
 Extension of grandfathering provisions, qu, 697
Cost of Firearms Registry Program, qu, 1007-08, (r) 1370

-
- Criminal Code loophole, hate crimes based on national origin, st, 1391-92
 - Decision of Quebec Court of Appeal on Youth Criminal Justice Act, st, 1104-05
 - Decision of Quebec Court of Appeal on Youth Criminal Justice Act, st, 1129
 - Decriminalization of cannabis for therapeutic and recreational usage, st, 2079-80
 - Decriminalization of marijuana
 - Consultation on legislation, qu, 1368
 - Effects on United States, confidentiality of legislation, qu, 1334-35
 - Divorce legislation, expenditures on advertising and training, qu, 826, (r) 930
 - Effect of Firearms Act, qu, 501, 536-37, 538
 - Efficacy of firearms registry, qu, 782-83
 - Enforcement of Firearms Act, qu, 659-60, 697
 - Enforcement of registration of firearms, qu, 783-84
 - Firearms Control Program
 - Border control procedures, departments involved in implementation, qu, 1041-42, (r) 1339
 - Effect of passage of bill C-10A on costs, qu, 1110
 - Legal challenge, cost to government, qu, 1074, (r) 1370
 - Status of Bill C-10A, qu, 1155
 - Firearms Program, status as Crown project, qu, 868
 - Firearms Registry, access of foreign law enforcement agencies, qu, 1074, (r) 1339
 - Firearms Registry Program
 - Farm applicants rejected on basis of criminal record, qu, 626
 - Increase in firearms murders, request for breakdown by province and territory of applicants rejected, qu, 625, (r) 784-85
 - Sustenance hunter applicants rejected on basis of criminal record, qu, 625-26
 - Gun registry program, qu, 847
 - Legal definition of marriage, 1556-57
 - Legislation to combat cyber crime, qu, 846-47, (r) 1043
 - Legislation to create national sex offender registry, qu, 1382-83
 - Legislation to decriminalize marijuana, qu, 869
 - Loss of firearms registry records, qu, 1501-02
 - Maintenance of established linguistic rights
 - Conformity with Federal Court decision, qu, 828
 - Federal Court decision
 - Implementation deadline, qu, 962
 - Resulting agreement, 1042
 - Newfoundland and Labrador Terms of Union, conflict with Constitution Act, 1982, qu, 1339, 1365, (r) 1590
 - Official languages, Court Challenges Program, qu, 1197-98
 - Operation of firearms registry, qu, 769
 - Proposal of interdiction in international waters, qu, 1635
 - Racial profiling, st, 737-38
 - Racial profiling in laws passed since September 11, 2001, st, 117
 - Reports on operation of firearms registry, qu, 780-82, 783
 - Responsibility for changes to Firearms Regulations, qu, 536
 - Safety and security, st, 792-93
 - Same-sex marriage, qu, 1695-96, 1723-25, 1725; st, 1803
 - Study on definition of marriage, qu, 1107

Supreme Court judgment on the Métis
Cultural definition to determine eligibility for aboriginal claims, qu, 1858-59
Effect of decision, qu, 1886-87
Visible minorities appointed to judgeships, qu, 124-25, (r) 662-63

Justice and Attorney General

Access to Information Act, tabled, 1810
Alternative Fuels Act, tabled, 1810, 1811
Canadian Human Rights Act, tabled, 1810

Karsh, C.C., O.C., the late Yousuf, tribute, 179-80

Kassam, Prof. Karim-Aly, congratulations on receiving Fulbright-Organization of American States Ecology grant, st, 1497-98

Kassim-Lakha, Mr. Shamsh, President of the Aga Khan University of Pakistan, visitor in the gallery, 1883

Kazakhstan, Hon. Zharmakhan Tyuakbai, Chairman of the Maxhilis of the Parliament, and other officials, visitors in the gallery, 2501

Kelleher, P.C., Hon. James F.

Customs and Revenue Agency
Auditor General's Report, access to Special Import Measures Act process for small and medium-sized businesses, qu, 599, (r) 785
Finance, mid-term economic update, qu, 1637, (r) 1747
Foreign Affairs, Iraq, post-war reconstruction, qu, 926
Income Tax amendment bill C-48, 2271-72
Legacy of waste during Chrétien-Martin years, inquiry, 944, 945-47
North American Free Trade Agreement, 10th anniversary, st, 594
Prime Minister's Office, cost of G8 summit, qu, 1725
Solicitor General, Ontario, investigation of college on allegations of assisting in illegal immigration, qu, 1824-225

Kelly, Hon. William, former Senator, visitor in the gallery, 1808

Kennedy, O.C., Hon. Betty (retired Jan.4/01)

Tributes on retirement, 1035-36
Visitor in the gallery, 1036

Kenny, Hon. Colin

Adjournment, 1185-86
Agriculture and Agri-food, Alternative Fuels Act, tabled, 1198
Agriculture and Forestry Committee report
4th, budget, study of development and marketing of value-added agricultural, agri-food and forest products, 1251, 1252
Atlantic Canada Opportunities Agency, Alternative Fuels Act, tabled, 1210, 1228
Business of the Senate, 539
Point of order withdrawn, 2321

-
- Canadian Environmental Assessment amendment bill C-9, 1342-43, 1504
Canadian Food Inspection Agency, Alternative Fuels Act, tabled, 1198
Canadian International Development Agency, Alternative Fuels Act, tabled, 1210, 1265
Citizenship and Immigration, Alternative Fuels Act, tabled, 1229
Code of Conduct and Ethics Guidelines, motion to refer documents to Rules, Procedures and the Rights of Parliament Committee, 448, 449
Communication Canada, Public Works and Government Services Canada, Heritage, Alternative Fuels Act, tabled, 1228
Competition amendment bill C-249, 1518, 1519
Correctional Service, Alternative Fuels Act, tabled, 1229
Customs and Revenue Agency, Alternative Fuels Act, tabled, 1265
Economic Development Agency, Heritage, Alternative Fuels Act, tabled, 1228
Economic Development Agency of Canada for the Regions of Quebec, Alternative Fuels Act, tabled, 1265
Environment, Alternative Fuels Act, tabled, 1198
Finance, Alternative Fuels Act, tabled, 1540
Fisheries and Oceans, Alternative Fuels Act, tabled, 1229
Foreign Affairs, Alternative Fuels Act, tabled, 1483, 1810, 1811
Foreign Affairs and International Trade, Alternative Fuels Act, tabled, 1210
Hazardous Products amendment bill C-260, 2585
Health, Alternative Fuels Act, tabled, 1210
Heritage, Alternative Fuels Act, tabled, 1228
Human Resources Development, Alternative Fuels Act, tabled, 2155
Human Rights Committee report
 3rd, budget, special study on Canada's possible adherence to the American Convention on Human Rights, 1176
Industry, Alternative Fuels Act, tabled, 1810
Internal Economy, Budgets and Administration Committee reports
 13th, revised Policy on Equipment, Furniture and Furnishings, 1168, 1252, 1351
 14th, revised Policy on Telecommunications, 1168, 1253, 1351
 15th, budgets of certain committees, 1172-74
Justice and Attorney General, Alternative Fuels Act, tabled, 1810
Members of Parliament Retiring Allowances, Parliament of Canada Act amendment bill C-39, 1513
National Battlefields Commission, Alternative Fuels Act, tabled, 1229, 1265
National Defence
 Afghanistan, former Commanding Officer, in Committee of the Whole, 31, 353
 Alternative Fuels Act, tabled, 1540
National Parole Board, Alternative Fuels Act, tabled, 1228
National Security and Defence, New Brunswick, allegations of Campbellton as entry point by illegal aliens, st, 2106
National Security and Defence Committee
 Authority to deposit interim reports with Clerk of the Senate, 1422, 1531-32, 2453, 2502
 Authority to deposit 2nd report with Clerk of the Senate, 250, 316-17, 318
 Authority to deposit report with Clerk during adjournments of the Senate, 559, 653-54, 1183
 Authority to meet during adjournment of the Senate, 468, 1422, 1530, 1531, 2453, 2502

-
- Authority to meet during sittings of the Senate, 453, 559, 623, 1422, 2108, 2150, 2256, 2358, 2502
- Withdrawn, 1529
- Authority to study need for national security policy, 205, 244, 245, 246
- Authority to travel, 322-23, 324, 345-46, 347
- Reports
- 1st, expenses pursuant to Rule 104 tabled, 203
- 2nd, interim, study on need for national security policy, tabled, 367
- 3rd, budget, study on the need for a national security policy for Canada, power to travel and hire staff, 558, 648
- See* Journals of the Senate
- 5th, study on need for national security policy, tabled, 740, 1171
- 7th, Vimy Ridge Day bill C-227, without amdt but with observations, 1137
- 8th, study on health care services available to veterans, 1250
- 9th, budget, study of need for national security policy, 1191, 1243, 1244-46
- See* Journals of the Senate
- 15th, budget on study of need for national security policy, 1955; adopted, 2015
- See* Journals of the Senate
- 17th, study on need for national security policy
- Authority to place interim report on Orders of the Day, 2551
- National Security and Defence report entitled “Canadian Security and Military Preparedness”, government response, 16, 46
- Natural Resources, Alternative Fuels Act, tabled, 1210
- Official Languages Committee report
- 2nd, budget and authority to hire and travel, 1247
- Parks Canada, Alternative Fuels Act, tabled, 1229
- Public Works and Government Services, Alternative Fuels Act, tabled, 1198
- Royal Canadian Mounted Police, Alternative Fuels Act, tabled, 1229
- Rules, Procedures and the Rights of Parliament Committee report
- 8th, Code of Conduct and Ethics Guidelines, 1217
- Selection Committee, motion for appointment, 44
- Solicitor General, Alternative Fuels Act, tabled, 1229
- Taylor, Hon. Nicholas W., tributes on retirement, 329
- Treasury Board, Alternative Fuels Act, tabled, 1198
- Veterans Affairs, Alternative Fuels Act, tabled, 1483, 1638
- Veterans Affairs and Secretary of State (Science, Research and Development), Alternative Fuels Act, tabled, 1860
- Western Economic Diversification, Alternative Fuels Act, tabled, 1228

Kenny, O.B.C., H. Martin, tribute, st, 150

Kenya, Mary Okumu, Regional Coordinator of El Taller Africa, visitor in the gallery, 2423

Keon, Hon. Wilbert J.

Assisted Human Reproduction bill C-13, 2447, 2533-34, 263638

Congratulations on appointment to President of International Surgical Group, st, 49

Congratulations on renaming University of Ottawa Heart Institute in Senator's honour, st, 1801, 1802-03

Health

- Additional funding to provinces, qu, 1981
- Canadian Institutes for Health Research
 - Funding program for middle level and senior researchers, qu, 1859, (r) 2057-58
 - Stem cell network research on surplus human embryos, qu, 1743
- Effect of metal toxins in food, qu, 1368, (r) 1399
- Infection control, qu, 1224
- National Health Council, qu, 1959
- National Nursing Week, st, 1376-77
- National public health emergencies, recommendations of earlier report, qu, 2054
- Negotiations to establish health council of Canada, qu, 1805
- Organization for Economic Co-operation and Development, report on doctor-patient ratios of countries, qu, 2317
- Outbreak of Severe Acute Respiratory Syndrome, st, 1308-09
- Physician graduation, sufficient positions for intern-resident training, qu, 2318, 2554
- Report of National Advisory Committee on SARS and Public Health, qu, 2054
- Severe acute respiratory syndrome
 - Assistance to provinces monitoring patients under quarantine, qu, 1107
 - Compensation package to Ontario, qu, 1998-99
 - Daily status report, qu, 1108
 - Efforts to combat disease, qu, 1224
 - Emergency provisions for possible transmission to aboriginal reserves, qu, 1695
 - Languages of notices, availability of translators, qu, 1154, 1155, (r) 1340
 - Length of quarantine, qu, 1586
 - Monitoring of patients for relapse, qu, 1309, 1310
 - Need for additional resources, qu, 1132
 - North Carolina case, possible reinstatement of World Health Organization travel advisory, qu, 1586
 - Response to new outbreak, qu, 1395, (r) 1608
 - Quarantine of school, qu, 1422, 1423
 - Review of department's emergency preparedness plan, qu, 1194
 - Screening of travellers leaving from Pearson International Airport, qu, 1479
 - Traveller-screening process, qu, 1999
 - United States Centres for Disease Control and Prevention, request for assistance, qu, 1132
- Strategy to combat tuberculosis on aboriginal reserves, qu, 1695
- West Nile virus
 - Inception of screening test, qu, 1558
 - Plan for dealing with disease, qu, 1194
 - Stockpiling of blood, screening test, qu, 1558, (r) 1670
 - Suspected case in Walpole, Ontario, blood donations in region, qu, 1558, (r) 1670
 - World Health Organization criteria for exporting disease, qu, 1479
- Heart Month, st, 906
- Kyoto Protocol on Climate Change, motion to ratify, 641
- Official Languages, trip of committee to western Canada, st, 2360
- Official Languages Committee report

3rd, study on report entitled “Environmental Scan: Access to Justice in Both Official Languages”, tabled, 1422
Pest Control Products bill C-8, 666-67
Physical Activity and Sport bill C-12, 431-32
Social Affairs, Science and Technology Committee report
3rd, final, study on state of health care system, 720-21, 808-11, 943

Khan, the late Mr. Riasat Ali, tribute, 843

Kinsella, Hon. Noël A., Deputy Leader of the Opposition

Aboriginal Peoples Committee report
4th, Specific Claims Resolution bill C-6, 1734
Acting whip, 2602
Address in reply to Speech from the Throne, 236, 276-79, 280
Adjournment, 1185
Agriculture and Forestry, findings in report entitled “Canadian Farmers at Risk”, inquiry, 921
Amendments and Corrections, 2003 bill C-41, 2335, 2337-38
America Day in Canada, 1146
Appropriation No. 4, 2002-03 bill C-29, 1049, 1056, 1057, 1076
Assisted Human Reproduction bill C-13, 2535, 2579, 2642, 2685-86
Banking, Trade and Commerce Committee
Authority to study Business Development Bank of Canada, 1475, 1476
Authority to study public interest implications of bank mergers, 294-95, 313
Report
6th, study on public interest implications of bank mergers, 2586
Broadcasting amendment bill S-8, 75, 166-67, 1023
Citizen participation, 167
Equitable representation, 167
Budget 2003, inquiry, 1289
Budget Implementation, 2003 bill C-28, 1645
Business of the Senate, 472, 473, 628, 649, 650, 870, 891, 1053, 1440, 1483, 1820, 2078, 2095, 2108, 2109, 2388-89, 2450, 2650
Committees authorized to meet during sittings of the Senate, 527, 1047
Point of order, 2432-35, 2440
Canada Customs and Revenue Agency, medical expenses of disabled, tabled, 1483
Canada Elections and Income Tax amendment bill C-24, 1616, 1619, 1758-60, 1766-67, 1780-81
Canada-Europe Parliamentary Association
1st Part of 2003 Ordinary Session of Parliamentary Assembly of the Council of Europe, Jan.27-31/03, 1106
Economic Affairs and Development Committee meeting, Jan.23-24/03, 1106
Chrétien-Martin government management of human resources, inquiry, 1955
Code of Conduct and Ethics Guidelines, motion to refer documents to Rules, Procedures and the Rights of Parliament Committee, 403, 647
Constitution 1867, Parliament of Canada amendment bill S-16, 984
Copyright amendment bill S-20, 1834, 1837, 2040, 2041
Criminal Code (criminal liability of organizations) amendment bill C-45, 2395, 2449

-
- Criminal Code (cruelty to animals) amendment bill C-10B, 1436, 1441, 1561, 1575, 1592, 1960, 1961, 1962, 1964, 1985, 1988, 2458, 2602
- Criminal Code, Firearms amendment bill C-10, 258, 336-37, 385, 386
- Animal rights, 336
 - Animals used for research, 336
 - Cruelty to animals, 336
- Criminal Code, Firearms amendment bill C-10, division of bill
- Accuracy of Message to Commons; point of order, 564
 - Message from Commons concurring in division of Bill into two parts, point of order, 1298
- Criminal Code (firearms) and Firearms amendment bill C-10A, 484, 512, 525, 526, 527, 528, 547, 549
- Criminal Code (hate propaganda) amendment bill C-250, 1919-20, 1921
- Debates of the Senate*, correction, point of order, 1044-45
- Doyle, O.C., the late Hon. Richard James, tribute to, 1206
- Electoral districts, to change the names of certain, bill C-53, 2396-97
- Electoral districts, to change names of certain, bill C-300, 404-05, 990-91
- Environment
- Ratification of Kyoto Protocol
 - Alberta legislation on emissions, qu, 371
 - Authority to enter into treaty, qu, 371
 - Status as international treaty, qu, 272, 273
- Federal Nominations bill S-4, 1549
- Financial Advisors Association of Canada bill S-21, 1552
- Fisheries and Oceans
- Shippagan, New Brunswick, reduction in snow crab quotas, qu, 1260, 1261
- Foreign Affairs
- Conflict in Middle East, request for study by committee, qu, 2083, 2084
 - Iran, incarceration and death of Canadian citizen, filing of complaint with United Nations, qu, 1842-43
- Northern Ireland
- Efforts to facilitate return to local government, qu, 829, (r) 931-32; qu, 1667
 - Withdrawal of local government, qu, 230, (r) 931-32
- Relationship between issued passports and number of eligible applicants, qu, 76, (r) 335
- RCMP, confidence in passport as identification, qu, 76, (r) 335
- Saudi Arabia, maltreatment of incarcerated Canadian citizen, qu, 1889, 1890, 1932-33, 1979
- Support for return of Northern Ireland government, st, 228
- United States
- Canadian citizen deported to Syria
 - Information provided by Canadian officials, qu, 2597
 - Meeting with consular official, qu, 2597
 - Provision of apartment lease agreement, qu, 2597
 - Request for inquiry, qu, 2556
 - Comments by Prime Minister about President, qu, 1841-42
- War with Iraq
- Humanitarian aid, qu, 1072
 - Humanitarian aid and reconstruction, st, 1036-37

-
- Monitoring of violations of international conventions, qu, 1071, 1072
- Foreign Affairs Committee
- Authority to meet during adjournment of the Senate, 389
 - Point of order, 343
 - Study on trade relationships with United States and Mexico, tabling of final report, qu, 1480, 1481
 - 2002 Berlin Resolution of Organization for Security and Co-operation in Europe Parliamentary Assembly, motion to refer to committee, 410, 411, 967-68, 1792
- Report
- 5th, budget on study of trade relationships with United States and Mexico, 2036
- Health
- Bovine spongiform encephalopathy, letter of veterinary scientist employee to department, qu, 1501, (r) 1608
 - Heritage Lighthouse Protection bill S-7, 1900
 - Holocaust Memorial Day bill C-459, 2302, 2304-05, 2475
- Human Rights Committee
- Authority to study legal issues affecting on-reserve matrimonial real property on breakdown of marriage or common law relationship, 1126-27, 1128, 1358
- Reports
- 5th, budget on study of specific concerns, 2038-39, 2075, 2076, 2077
 - 7th, fact-finding trip, Oct.10-17/03, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2645-46
- Income Tax amendment bill C-48, 2656-58
- Independence of Speaker in Westminster model of Parliament, inquiry, 52, 111-13, 1201
- Speaker's rulings, appeals, 111, 112, 113
- Injured Military Members Compensation bill C-44, 1657
- Internal Economy, Budgets and Administration Committee report
- 6th, Senate Estimates for 2003-2004, 688, 689
- International Human Rights Day, st, 620
- Justice, same-sex marriage, qu, 1725
- Kyoto Protocol on Climate Change, motion to ratify, 426, 427-28, 460, 461, 462, 464, 545, 580-81, 582, 725
- Point of order, 426, 427-28
- Legal and Constitutional Affairs Committee, motion to instruct committee to sever bill C-10, 387
- Legal and Constitutional Affairs Committee report
- 3rd, Criminal Code, Firearms amendment bill C-10B, with amdts and observations, 1409
- Library of Parliament, reception of bill C-10, qu, 560
- Library of Parliament Standing Joint Committee, message from Commons, 1937
- Literacy Action Day, st, 178
- Lobbyists Registration amendment bill C-15, 1430
- Lord Williams of Mostyn, the late Rt. Hon., tribute, 1853
- Louis Riel bill S-9, 1269
- Meighen, Hon. Michael A., and Ms. Kelly Meighen, University of New Brunswick, congratulations on receiving doctoral degrees, st, 2312
- Members of Parliament Retiring Allowances, Parliament of Canada Act amendment bill C-39, 1514
- Merchant Navy Veterans Day bill C-411, 1769

-
- National Anthem amendment bill S-3, 1581, 2580
- National Anthem amendment bill S-14, 793, 873, 891-93, 1319, 1351, 1462, 1463, 1465, 1707
- National Defence
- Afghanistan, former Commanding Officer, in Committee of the Whole, 74, 242, 243, 350, 355, 356, 361, 363
 - Deployment of HMCS *Toronto*, transfer of equipment from other frigates, qu, 2057, (x) 2319
 - HMCS *Ville de Québec*, request for helicopter, qu, 1841
- National Finance Committee reports
- 3rd, Supplementary Estimates (B), 2002-03, 1053
 - 4th, Estimates, 2002-03, 1003, 1054
 - 9th, Estimates, 2003-04, 2294
- National Security and Defence Committee
- Authority to continue study on health care services available to veterans, 389
 - Authority to study need for national security policy, 244
 - Authority to travel, 347-48
 - Reports
 - 8th, interim, study on health care services available to veterans, 2041
 - 17th, interim entitled “Canada’s Coastlines: The Longest Under-Defended Borders in the World”, 2312, 2313
- New Constitution for Iraq, inquiry, 1291
- Official Languages Committee
- Authority to meet during sitting of the Senate, 2453
 - Authority to study annual reports relating to Office of Commissioner, motion modified to study operation of Official Languages Act, 490, 491
 - Message from Commons, 1937
 - Report
 - 4th, study on operation of Official Languages Act and relevant regulations, directives and reports, 2016
- Parliament, oath of office, orientation of officers, qu, 2000
- Parliament of Canada amendment bill C-34, 2072, 2147, 2274, 2277, 2523-24, 2525, 2572, 2623
- Personal Watercraft bill S-10, 870-71
- Pest Control Products bill C-8, 159
- Agriculture, 159
 - Pesticide Registration Review Team, 159
 - Post-registration, 159
 - Public registry, 159
 - Risk assessment, 159
 - Whistle-blowing, 159
- Physical Activity and Sport bill C-12, 465, 474-75
- Point of order
- Appropriateness of motion placed under “Government Business” on the *Order Paper*, 426, 427-28
 - Distribution of documents by pages, 82
- Political party system, st, 2105
- Prime Minister’s Office, Her Majesty Queen Elizabeth II’s Golden Jubilee

-
- Naming of premiers to Privy Council to commemorate occasion, st, 96; qu, 99-100
Visit to New Brunswick, helicopter transportation, qu, 100-01
- Privacy Commissioner
Appointment, motion to approve, 2662, 2674-75
Motion to receive in Committee of the Whole and to authorize electronic coverage, 765
Prud'homme, Hon. Marcel, proposal to name "Director *Emeritus*" of Security, qu, 369
Public Safety, 2003 bill C-17, 2273
Public Service, minority hiring goal, qu, 207
Public Service Commission
Auditor General's report, staffing irregularities in Office of Privacy Commissioner, qu, 1955
- Public service modernization bill C-25, 1509, 1609, 1646-49, 1863, 1873, 1943, 1944, 2146, 2147, 2263, 2264, 2267-68, 2322-29, 2376, 2377, 2465, 2515
- Public Service Whistle-blowing bill S-6, 30, 585, 1025, 1517, 2073
- Questions of privilege
Meeting of Rules, Procedures and the Rights of Parliament Committee held even though the Speaker had not yet ruled on a point of order respecting the process under which committees may sit outside their designated time slots, 2451, 2495-96, 2498
Premature disclosure of Banking, Trade and Commerce Committee's report on bank mergers, 699-700, 702
Public statements made about the Queen by the Deputy Prime Minister, 64
Tabling a committee report with the Clerk of the Senate when the Senate is not sitting, 172
Untenable position of Privacy Commissioner George Radwanski, 1687-88
- Racial profiling, st, 1662-63
- Respecting the effective date of the representation order of 2003 bill C-49, 2273-74, 2280-81, 2284, 2290, 2668-69, 2671
- Robertson, Hon. Brenda M., New Brunswick, anniversary of being first woman elected to legislature, st, 149
- Royal Canadian Mounted Police bill S-24, 2409
- Rules, Procedures and the Rights of Parliament Committee
Authority to meet during adjournment of the Senate, 1798
Motion to refer 14th report of committee presented in 1st Session of 37th Parliament back to committee, 264
- Reports
7th, amdt to Rule 131, request for Government response, 1467
10th, Lobbyists Registration amendment bill C-15, 1386
- Sanctioning of military action against Iraq under international law, 814-16, 881, 883, 884
- Scrutiny of Regulations Standing Joint Committee, message from Commons, 1937
- Selection Committee
Appointment, 27, 28, 36, 37, 38-39, 43, 45
Reports
1st—Speaker *pro tempore*, 50
3rd—membership of certain committees, 145-46
- Senate
Committees authorized to meet during adjournments of the Senate, 260; ref to com, 260
Format for delayed answers, qu, 798-99

-
- Kyoto Protocol on Climate Change, motion to ratify, request for representatives of provinces and territories to appear before Committee of the Whole, qu, 596-97
- Senate, broadcasting proceedings, motion to create special committee to oversee implementation, 2494
- World Health Organization, motion requesting government support for Taiwan's request for observer status, 1582, 1624
- Social Affairs, Science and Technology Committee
- Authority to continue study of document entitled "Santé en français—pour un meilleur accès à des services de santé en français, 223
- Authority to continue study on state of health care system, notice of motion, point of order, 35-36
- Authority to study health issues surrounding report on state of health care system, 758, 759
- Report—
- 3rd, study on state of health care system, 260, 293, 649, 729
- Solicitor General
- United States, Canadian citizen deported to Syria, involvement of security intelligence services, qu, 2053
- Spam Control bill S-23, 1905
- Species at Risk bill C-5, 568, 574, 634, 635-36, 638, 668, 669, 671
- Specific Claims Resolution bill C-6, 1812, 1817, 1818, 1819, 1878-79, 1881, 1892, 1938, 1940, 2063-64, 2065, 2068, 2086, 2089, 2090, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2114, 2115, 2120, 2125-26, 2127, 2129, 2135, 2136-37, 2143, 2145
- Speech from the Throne, points of order, 22
- Statistics amendment bill S-13, 1303, 1304, 1400
- Statutes Repeal bill S-12, 915
- Tax Conventions Implementation 2002, bill S-2, 60
- Transport
- Airline industry, policy on public health measures, qu, 458, (r) 785
- State of air travel in Canada, inquiry, 732, 1658-59
- Transport and Communications Committee
- Authority to study media industries, 493, 589-90
- Treasury Board
- Conclusion of whistle-blowing measures in bill C-25, qu, 1956
- Working group on whistle-blowing policy, qu, 1979, 1980
- United Nations
- Participation in the event of Security Council resolution to support war with Iraq, qu, 959
- University research funding from federal sources, inquiry, 1795, 2041-43
- Unveiling of official portrait of Rt. Hon. Martin Brian Mulroney, motion to append speeches made during ceremony, 383
- User fees bill C-212, 2035, 2036
- Vimy Ridge Day bill C-227, 1065, 1066
- Visit of Her Majesty the Queen, flags along ceremonial route, tabled, 398
- Yukon Environmental and Socio-Economic Assessment bill C-2, 1157-58

Kirby, Hon. Michael

-
- Competition amendment bill C-249, 1518, 1519, 1838
Financial Advisors Association of Canada bill S-21, 1457, 1519, 1520, 1549-50
 Presentation of petition, 1444
Keon, Hon. Wilbert J., congratulations on renaming University of Ottawa Heart Institute
 in Senator's honour, st, 1802-03
Question of privilege, tabling a committee report with the Clerk of the Senate when the
 Senate is not sitting, 170-71, 172
Social Affairs, Science and Technology
 Study on document entitled "Santé en français—pour un meilleur accès à des services de
 santé en français, qu, 233
Social Affairs, Science and Technology Committee
 Authority to continue study on state of health care system, 74
 Authority to engage services, 152
 Authority to meet during sittings of the Senate, 1823, 2360
 Authority to permit electronic coverage, 152
 Authority to retain powers to publicize report, 658
 Authority to study health issues surrounding report on state of health care system, 623-
 24, 757, 758, 759, 760
 Authority to study public health governance and infrastructure, 1499, 1553-54
Reports—
 1st, expenses pursuant to Rule 104, tabled, 151
 See Journals of the Senate
 3rd, final, study on state of health care system, tabled, 196, 197, 286-93
 5th, Copyright amendment bill C-11, without amdt, 558
 6th, Pest Control Products bill C-8, without amdt but with observations, 622-23
 See Journals of the Senate
 13th, National Anthem amendment bill S-3, without amdt, 2210
 14th, study on public health governance and infrastructure, tabled, 2550

Kirsch, Judge Philippe

- Congratulations on being elected President of International Criminal Court, st, 958, 975

Kolber, Hon. Leo E.

- Article in *National Post*, st, 1738
Banking, Trade and Commerce Committee
 Authority to continue study of state of domestic and international financial system, 98-
 99, 176
 Authority to extend date of final report, 1457
 Authority to engage services, 181-82, 224
 Authority to meet during sittings of the Senate, 298, 387, 422
 Authority to permit electronic coverage, 182, 224
 Authority to study public interest implications of bank mergers, 294, 295
 Authority to study the administration and operation of the Bankruptcy and Insolvency
 Act and the Companies' Creditors Arrangement Act, 152, 224
 Authority to extend date of final report, 1260
 Authority to travel, 866
Reports
 1st, expenses pursuant to Rule 104, *tabled*, 181

- See* Journals of the Senate
 2nd, Tax Conventions Implementation, 2002 bill S-2, without amdt, 181
 3rd, budget, report of committee on study of state of domestic and international financial system, 595; adopted, 690
See Journals of the Senate
 4th, budget, report of committee on study of the administration and operation of the Bankruptcy and Insolvency Act and the Companies' Creditors Arrangement Act, 595-96; adopted, 690
See Journals of the Senate
 5th, budget, report of committee on study of public interest implications of bank mergers, 596; adopted, 690
See Journals of the Senate
 6th, study on public interest implications of bank mergers, tabled, 693, 772
 7th, question of privilege concerning premature disclosure of report on public interest implications of bank mergers, 865-66, 894
 8th, budget, study on state of domestic and international financial system, 1002-03
See Journals of the Senate
 9th, Canada Pension Plan, Canada Pension Plan Investment Board amendment bill C-3, without amdt, 1070
 10th, budget, study of domestic and international financial system, 1190
See Journals of the Senate
 11th, budget, study of the administration and operation of the Bankruptcy and Insolvency Act and the Companies' Creditors Arrangement Act, 1190-91
See Journals of the Senate
 12th, study on state of domestic and international financial system, tabled, 1741
 Business of the Senate, 690
 Canada-United States relations, war with Iraq, st, 1001
 Internal Economy, Budgets and Administration Committee report
 6th, Senate Estimates for 2003-2004, 689
 Question of privilege
 Premature disclosure of Banking, Trade and Commerce Committee's report on bank mergers, 692, 698-99, 700, 701, 702
 Tributes on retirement, 2181-86

Kroft, Hon. Richard H.

- Banking, Trade and Commerce Committee
 Authority to meet during adjournment of the Senate, motion withdrawn, 1952
 Authority to meet during sittings of the Senate, 2187, 2361, 2384
 Authority to sit during adjournment of the Senate, 1635
 Reports
 13th, budget on study of Bankruptcy and Insolvency Act and Companies' Creditors Arrangement Act, 1932; adopted, 1974
See Journals of the Senate
 14th, Financial Advisors Association of Canada bill S-21, with amdts, 2413, 2488
 15th, study on the administration and operation of the Bankruptcy and Insolvency Act and the Companies' Creditors Arrangement Act, tabled, 2502; withdrawn, 2649-50; revised report tabled, 2650
 16th, Income Tax amendment bill C-48, without amdt, 2594

Business of the Senate, 1922
Code of Conduct and Ethics Guidelines, motion to refer documents to Rules, Procedures and the Rights of Parliament Committee, 380, 381, 402
 British House of Lords, 380
 Spousal disclosure, 380, 381
Criminal Code (hate propaganda) amendment bill C-250, 1972-73
Duhamel, P.C., the late Hon. Ron J., tribute, 11
Financial Advisors Association of Canada bill S-21, 2548
Holocaust Memorial Day bill C-459, 2306m 2470, 2476-77
Internal Economy, Budgets and Administration Committee
 Report
 1st, Supplementary Estimates of \$969,000 for 2002-2003, 51; adopted, 83
Kolber, Hon. E. Leo Kolber, tribute on retirement, 2181-82
Legal and Constitutional Affairs Committee, authority to meet during sitting of the Senate, 2362
National Anthem amendment bill S-14, 893
Parliament of Canada amendment bill C-34, 2162, 2607-10, 2620, 2625, 2527
Question of privilege
 Premature disclosure of Banking, Trade and Commerce Committee's report on bank mergers, 700-01, 702
Setlakwe, C.M., Hon. Raymond C., tributes on retirement, 1719-20

Kyoto Protocol on Climate Change

Briefing by Ministers, st, 421
Documents tabled, 468

Kyoto Protocol on Climate Change, motion to ratify, notice, 407; point of order, 426-29; Speaker's ruling, 458; debate, 458-65, 513; motion in amdt (*Lynch-Staunton*), 515-19, 542-45, 574-83, 638-47; point of order, 647; debate (*con't*), 675-85, 712-19; motion in amdt (*Lynch-Staunton*) neg, on div, 722; debate (*con't*), 722-24; motion in amdt (*Stratton*) adopted, 724-25; motion in amdt (*Kinsella*) neg, 725-26; debate (*con't*), 726-28; motion in amdt (*Tkachuk*) neg, 728-29; motion to ratify adopted, 729

Canada's Climate Change Plan, 459
Greenhouse gas emissions, 460
International Joint Commission, 462

Speakers: Senators

Andreychuk, A. Raynell, 641-42, 675, 680-81, 682-84
Atkins, Norman K., 729
Banks, Tommy, 582, 714-17, 718
Beaudoin, Gérald-A., 542-43
Bolduc, Roch, 464, 642, 684
Bryden, John G., 578, 582-83
Buchanan, John, 712-14
Carstairs, Sharon, 426, 458-60, 461, 462, 463, 464, 575, 576-77, 578, 725, 728
Christensen, Ione, 678-79
Cools, Anne C., 426-27, 428-29, 577-78
Corbin, Eymard G., 684, 725

Eyton, J. Trevor, 675-78
 Fraser, Joan, 576, 646
 Grafstein, Jerahmiel S., 462, 682, 683
 Gustafson, Leonard J., 645
 Keon, Wilbert J., 641
 Kinsella, Noël A., 426, 427-28, 460, 461, 462, 464, 545, 580-81, 582, 725
 LaPierre, Laurier L., 427, 646-47
 Losier-Cool, Rose-Marie, 544-45
 Lynch-Staunton, John, 463, 465, 513-15, 577, 717-19, 725
 Mahovlich, Francis William, 643
 Milne, Lorna, 643-45, 646
 Morin, Yves, 515-17
 Murray, Lowell, 462, 463, 578-80, 583
 Nolin, Pierre Claude, 576
 Prud'homme, Marcel, 428, 642
 Robichaud, Fernand, 581, 583, 713
 Roche, Douglas, 684-85
 Rompkey, Bill, 719
 St. Germain, Gerry, 517-19
 Sparrow, Herbert O., 642
 Spivak, Mira, 464, 519, 639-41, 642, 643, 683, 684
 Stratton, Terry, 583, 719, 722-25
 Tkachuk, David, 643, 646, 726-28
See also Climate Change Plan for Canada

Kyrgyz Republic, Speaker of the Legislative Assembly, ambassador to Canada and parliamentary members, visitors in the gallery, 1367

Labour shortages in skilled trades, inquiry, notice, 1483; debate, 1975-77

Speakers: Senators

Callbeck, Catherine S., 1975-77

Robichaud, Fernand, 1977

La Francophonie Summit, 2002, st, 202-03

Lafleur, Guy, visitor in the gallery, 1482

Lalonde, Hon. Marc, former Minister of Finance, visitor in the gallery, 1255

Land mines

See Ban on land mines

LaPierre, Hon. Laurier L.

America Day bill S-22, 1908

Bar Mitzvah speech of Zachary Logue, st, 13

Business of the Senate, 650

Canada Council for the Arts, retirement of Shirley Thomson, Director, st, 692-93

Canada-United States relations, war with Iraq, st, 1002

-
- Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, retrial of Louis Riel, st, 248
Code of Conduct and Ethics Guidelines, motion to refer documents to Rules, Procedures and the Rights of Parliament Committee, 466-67
Criminal Code (lotteries) amendment bill S-18, 1912-13
Debates of the Senate, correction, point of order, 1043, 1044, 1047
Environment, global warming effects on Arctic animals, st, 2255
Finance
 Tax concessions for taxpayers involved in the elementary and secondary school systems, st, 453
Foreign Affairs
 Conflict in Middle East, request for study by committee, qu, 1083
 Francophonie Summit, 2002, attendance of leader of Hezbollah, qu, 127
 Policy on regime changes in other countries, qu, 960
Foreign Affairs Committee
 2002 Berlin Resolution of Organization for Security and Co-operation in Europe Parliamentary Assembly, motion to ref to com, 949, 950
Governor General, st, 1929
Heritage
 Student Exchange Program, st, 823
Holocaust Memorial Day bill C-459, 2468, 2475
Human Rights Committee report
 5th, budget on study of specific concerns, 1932, 2077
 See Journals of the Senate
Industry, severe acute respiratory syndrome, routing of travel to avoid Toronto, qu, 1586
Internal Economy, Budgets and Administration Committee report
 6th, Senate Estimates for 2003-2004, 689, 690, 719
Kyoto Protocol on Climate Change, motion to ratify, 427, 646-47
Legacy of waste during Chrétien-Martin years, inquiry, 1952
Point of order, use of computers in Chamber, 128
Public service modernization bill C-25, 2515
Question of privilege, public statements made about the Queen by the Deputy Prime Minister, 64, 65
Rules, Procedures and the Rights of Parliament Committee report
 4th, depositing committee reports with the Clerk of the Senate, 773-74
Sanctioning of military action against Iraq under international law, 993-94
Senate, possible war with Iraq, recall of Senators during adjournment, qu, 828
Services available to hearing impaired users of public transport, inquiry, 1389, 2048-49
Setlakwe, C.M., Hon. Raymond C., congratulations on receiving honorary doctoral law degree, st, 1584
Shake Hands with the Devil, except from book by General Roméo Dallaire (Rtd.), st, 2549-50
Solicitor General
 Royal Canadian Mounted Police, Prime Ministerial security, qu, 1889
Species at Risk bill C-5, 674
Specific Claims Resolution bill C-6, 2093, 2094, 2131, 2140-41
Speech from the Throne, points of order, 22-23, 24
Transport and Communications Committee
 Authority to study media industries, 649; motion in amdt, 952
United Nations

Iraq, weapons inspection program, documents on weapons of mass destruction, qu, 627
 United States Ballistic Missile Defence System, motion recommending the Government
 not to participate, 2350-51
 University research funding from federal sources, inquiry, 2043-44
 Vimy Ridge Day bill C-227, 1063-65

Lapointe, Hon. Jean

America Day bill S-22, 1908
 America Day in Canada, 1147
 Commonwealth Games, Swimming Canada, admonishment of competitor for waving
 Quebec flag, st, 692
 Criminal Code (lotteries) amendment bill S-18, 1131, 1217-20, 1221, 2174
Debates of the Senate, correction, point of order, 1047
 Devos, Mr. Raymond, st, 366-67
 Heritage Lighthouse Protection bill S-7, 241
 Issuance of stamps honouring eminent senators, st, 885
 National Anthem amendment bill S-3, 2535-36
 National Anthem amendment bill S-14, 986, 1114
 Philately Month, st, 178-79
 Respecting the effective date of the representation order of 2003 bill C-49, 2282
 Senate, allotment of time for tributes, 16-17, 68, 69, 70, 1121
 Senate, allotment of time for tributes, st, 248
 Spam Control bill S-23, 1905
 Sparrow, Hon. Herbert O., congratulations on 35th anniversary of appointment to Senate,
 st, 801
 Specific Claims Resolution bill C-6, 1893, 1894
 Vimy Ridge Day bill C-227, 1065
 War in Iraq, st, 1151

Latimer, the late John Robert, tribute, 1188

Laurier, Rt. Hon. Sir Wilfrid, st, 364-65

Lawson, Hon. Edward M.

America Day in Canada, 1147-49
 Black History Month, st, 886-87, 905
 Canada-United States relations, war with Iraq, st, 1129-30
 Duhamel, P.C., the late Hon. Ron J., tribute, 12
 Heritage, grants to symphony orchestras, qu, 1366, 1367
 Human Resources Development, employment insurance, eligibility of flight attendants, qu,
 2023, (r) 2112-13; qu, 2153-54
 Illegal Drugs, Report of Special Committee, decriminalization of marijuana, comments by
 United States Drug Czar, qu, 19
 International Brotherhood of Teamsters, 100th anniversary, st, 1953
 National Defence
 Tabling of reports on cost allocations for equipment, qu, 54
 Sparrow, Hon. Herbert O., congratulations on 35th anniversary of appointment to Senate,
 st, 800

Veterans Affairs

Loss of pension of veteran, qu, 372

LeBreton, Hon. Marjory

Auditor General, leaks of aspects of upcoming report, qu, 2152, 2153

Business Development Bank, upcoming Auditor General's report, disbursement of sponsorship funds, qu, 2110

Business of the Senate, 2512

Cabinet

Acceptance of invitations from Irving Company, qu, 2314, 2315

Criteria on conflict of interest, acceptance of invitations from Irving Company, qu, 2366, 2367

Registration of gifts over \$200, qu, 2367

Canada Customs and Revenue Agency, withdrawal of disability tax credit, qu, 184

Debates of the Senate, correction, point of order, 1046, 1047

Environment, acceptance by Minister of invitation to visit Irving camp, qu, 2315

Federal Nominations bill S-4, 1025

Finance

Changes to Disability Tax Credit, qu, 423

Fiscal deficit as percentage of Gross Domestic Product, qu, 1156

Use of foreign affiliates to avoid paying taxes, qu, 1155

Health

Investigation into payments to KAGF Consulting, qu, 2258, (r) 2601

Red Cross Society, compensation to all victims of tainted blood, qu, 395-96

Resignation of former Assistant Deputy Minister over allegations of bribery and fraud, qu, 2507

Resignation of former Assistant Deputy Minister over allegations of fraud and breach of trust, qu, 1825, 1826, (r) 2112

Severe Acute Respiratory Syndrome

Investigation of carriers of symptoms, qu, 1459

Invoking of Quarantine Act, qu, 1108

Monitoring of airline passengers, q, 1108-09

Monitoring of quarantine impositions, qu, 1459

Screening of travellers leaving from Pearson International Airport, qu, 1195

Taiwan travel advisory, qu, 1195

World Health Organization travel advisory, qu, 1194

Supply of generic drugs to African countries, qu, 2057

United Nations Global Fund Against AIDS, Tuberculosis and Malaria, government contribution, qu, 2057

West Nile virus, Canada Blood Service, screening test for blood donors, qu, 1224, 1225

Heritage

Expense claims of Minister, qu, 794

Expenses of executive assistant to Minister, qu, 1856

Industry, Business Development Bank Corporation, Auberge Grand-Mère file, qu, 1337-38

Justice, gun registry program, qu, 847

Legacy of waste during Chrétien-Martin years, inquiry, 780, 819-21

Louis Riel bill S-9, 850, 1115-16

Mental Health Week, st, 1308
 Mothers Against Drunk Driving, st, 1292
 National Defence, upcoming Auditor General's report, replacement of Sea King helicopters, qu, 2111
 Pest Control Products bill C-8, 703-05
 Respecting the effective date of the representation order of 2003 bill C-49, 2526-28
 Social Affairs, Science and Technology Committee
 Authority to meet during adjournment of the Senate, 1741
 Authority to meet during sittings of the Senate, 332, 387, 2052, 2180
 Authority to study public health governance and infrastructure, 1789
 Reports
 2nd, budget, study on state of health care system, 180, 223
 See Journals of the Senate
 4th, Physical Activity and Sport bill C-12, without amdt, 394
 10th, Statistics amendment bill S-13, without amdt, 1192
 11th, Heritage Lighthouse Protection bill S-7, without amdt, 1740
 12th, budget on study of public health governance and infrastructure, 1954; adopted, 2014
 See Journals of the Senate
 Solicitor General
 Royal Canadian Mounted Police, Prime Ministerial security, qu, 1889
 Transport, aviation regulations, payments by visitors to Irving Company for flights accepted, qu, 2315
 Treasury Board
 Release of information on expense records, qu, 794, 795
 Veterans Affairs, expenses of member of Veterans Review and Appeal Board, qu, 1856
 World Mental Health Day, st, 2080-81

Leclair, Penny, participate in International Day of Disabled Persons, visitor in gallery, 453

Le Droit, 90th anniversary of founding, st, 1930-31

Legacy of waste during Chrétien-Martin years, inquiry, notice, 780; debate, 819-22, 839-41, 853-55, 876-78, 898-901, 919-20, 944-47, 963-65, 991-93, 1030-32, 1097-1100, 1116-20, 1275-79, 1351-54, 1950-52

Speakers: Senators

Angus, W. David, 1275-77, 1278
 Bolduc, Roch, 1097-99, 1100
 Bryden, John G., 900, 901, 944-45, 1116-18, 1119, 1278-79
 Buchanan, John, 898-99, 900-01
 Comeau, Gerald J., 919-20
 Di Nino, Consiglio, 853-55
 Forrestall, J. Michael, 876-78
 Gustafson, Leonard J., 963-65
 Kelleher, James F., 944, 945-47
 LaPierre, Laurier L., 1952
 LeBreton, Marjory, 819-21

Morin, Yves, 1100
Nolin, Pierre-Claude, 991-93
Oliver, Donald H., 1030-32
Prud'homme, Marcel, 1119, 1952
Ringuette, Pierrette, 1279
Rivest, Jean-Claude, 1950-52
Robichaud, Fernand, 1951
St. Germain, Gerry, 1118, 1119
Stratton, Terry, 839-41, 1279
Tkachuk, David, 1351-54

Legal and constitutional affairs, bill C-10B legislation to amend Criminal Code, request for clarification of committee's order of reference, qu, 1588-89

Legal and Constitutional Affairs, Standing Senate Committee

Authority to engage services, notice, 269; motion adopted, 319
Authority to meet during sittings of the Senate, notice, 387, motion adopted, 453-54; motions adopted, 658, 1682, 2361-62
Authority to permit electronic coverage, notice, 269; motion adopted, 319
Authority to study Firearms Act, notice, 2256; motion adopted, 2358
Authority to study including in legislation non-derogation clauses relating to aboriginal treaty rights, notice, 1457; debate, 1489-95, 1546-48, 1600, 2006; adopted, 2034

Speakers: Senators

Baker, George, 1493
Beaudoin, Gérald-A., 1491, 1600
Carstairs, Sharon, 1489, 1490, 1491, 1492
Cools, Anne C., 1489, 1490, 1495, 2034
Furey, George J., 1495
Joyal, Serge, 1493-94, 1495
Murray, Lowell, 1491-92, 1495
Nolin, Pierre Claude, 1490, 1491, 1495
Robichaud, Fernand, 1492
Sibbeston, Nick G., 1546-48
Watt, Charlie, 1492-93
Authority to deposit report with Clerk of the Senate, notice, 2551
Authority to extend date of final report, notice, 2551
Authority to study law of marriage, notice, 499; debate, 999
Authority to study law of marriage, notice, 1585-86
Authority to study legal aid, notice, 959; debate, 1123-25, 1660; adopted, 2044-45
Authority to deposit report with Clerk of the Senate, notice, 2551
Authority to extend date of final report, notice, 2551
Authority to study order of reference that Ottawa be declared bilingual, notice, 2257
Authority to study section 16 of Constitution Act, 1867, notice, 2052
Bill C-10, to instruct committee to sever, motion adopted, 386-87
Membership, 120
Reports
1st, expenses pursuant to Rule 104, tabled, 248

- See* Journals of the Senate
- 2nd, Criminal Code, Firearms amendment bill C-10 (divided into two bills), 480-83
- See* Journals of the Senate
- 3rd, Criminal Code, Firearms amendment bill C-10B, with amdts and observations, 1389-90; adopted, 1405-10
- Speakers:** Senators
- Beaudoin, Gérald-A., 1408-09, 1410
- Furey, George J., 1405-08
- Kinsella, Noël A., 1409
- Morin, Yves, 1408
- 4th, National Acadian Day bill S-5, with amdts, 1456-57; adopted, 1520-22
- Speakers:** Senators
- Comeau, Gerald J., 1521
- Furey, George J., 1520
- Joyal, Serge, 1521-22
- Losier-Cool, Rose-Marie, 1521
- 5th, motion and Message relating to amendments to Bill C-10B, 1631-32, 1651-54; adopted, 1753-
- 6th, Members of Parliament Retiring Allowances, Parliament of Canada amendment bill C-39, without amdt, 1740
- 7th, Canada Elections, Income Tax amendment bill C-24, without amdt but with a note instructing the Law Clerk to make clerical corrections in the parchment, 1740-41
- 8th, Criminal Code amendment bill C-45, without amdt but with observations, 2413-14
- 9th, study on Firearms Act, tabled, 2594

Léger, Hon. Viola

- Canada Winter Games, 2003, st, 863-64
- Chiasson, Hon. Herménégilde, New Brunswick, congratulations on appointment as Lieutenant-Governor, st, 1821
- World Theatre Day, st, 1068

Lesotho, Sephiri Enoch Montanyane, Deputy Speaker of the National Assembly,
 visitor in the gallery, 1427

Lester B. Pearson Award, congratulations to Mr. Marcus Naslund, st, 1634

Liberalism, st, 1839-40

Library and Archives of Canada bill C-36. 1r, 2341; 2r, 2423, 2430-32, 2529-32; ref to com, 2532; instruction to committee, notice, 2532

Speakers: Senators

- Carstairs, Sharon, 2423, 2430-31, 2432, 2532
- Joyal, Serge, 2432
- Lynch-Staunton, John, 2431-32, 2532
- Robichaud, Fernand, 2531
- Tkachuk, David, 2529-32

Library of Parliament

Performance Report for 2002, tabled, 738
Reception of bill C-10, qu, 560-61

Library of Parliament, Standing Joint Committee

Authority to permit electronic coverage of proceedings, notice, 2081
Estimates, 2002-03
 Supplementary (A), Parliament Vote 10a, ref to com, notice, 249; adopted, 286
Estimates, 2003-04, ref to com, notice, 902
Membership—
 House of Commons, 196, 1936-37, 1947
 Senate, 120
Reports—
 1st, order of reference, 1152; adopted, 1171
 2nd, work of the committee, tabled, 1721

Liddar, Bhupinder

Congratulations on appointment as Consul General, st, 2593, 2649

Linguistic data in 2001 census, inquiry, notice, 658; debate, 1201, 1471-73

Speaker: Senator
 Gauthier, Jean-Robert, 1201, 1471-73

Literacy Action Day, st, 178, 179, 2208-10

Lobbyists Registration amendment bill C-15. 1r, 958; 2r, 1018-19, 1159-60; ref to com, 1160; rep with an amdt, 1364; rep adopted, 1385-86; 3r, 1386, 1400-01; motion in amdt (*Di Nino*), 1401-04, negatived, 1427-28; 3r (*con't*) 1428-29; motion in amdt (*Murray*), negatived, 1429-31; 3r, as amended, 1431; message from Commons agreeing with amdts without amdt, 1540; r.a., chap. 10, 2003, 1583

Speakers: Senators

Carstairs, Sharon, 1430
Di Nino, Consiglio, 1159-60, 1400-01, 1402, 1404, 1430-31
Fraser, Joan, 1431
Grafstein, Jerahmiel S., 1401, 1402, 1404, 1431
Kinsella, Noël A., 1430
Murray, Lowell, 1402-03, 1404, 1428-29, 1430
Robichaud, Fernand, 1404
Rompkey, Bill, 1018-19, 1400, 1402, 1404, 1429, 1430
Stratton, Terry, 1404

Lord Williams of Mostyn, the late Rt. Hon.

Tributes, 1853-54

Losier-Cool, Hon. Rose-Marie

Acadian Year, 2004, motion requesting government recognition, 1742, 1925-26
Acting Speaker, 1597, 1648, 1940, 1942, 1943, 1944
Assemblée parlementaire de la Francophonie

-
- Cooperation and Development meeting, Mar.25-28/03, rep tabled, 1209
 - Meeting of Education, Communication and Cultural Affairs Committee, Apr.15-18/03, rep tabled, 1309
 - Meeting of 29th annual session, July 6-10/03, rep tabled, 1885
 - Duhamel, P.C., the late Hon. Ron J., tribute, 11
 - Kyoto Protocol on Climate Change, motion to ratify, 544-45
 - Legal and Constitutional Affairs Committee report
 - 4th, National Acadian Day bill S-5, 1521
 - New Brunswick, recent events in Acadian community, st, 1259
 - Official Languages
 - Air Canada, directive on provision of bilingual services, qu, 271
 - Trip of committee to the West, st, 2255
 - Official Languages Committee
 - Authority to engage services, 269, 319
 - Authority to meet during adjournment of the Senate, 298; motion withdrawn, 349
 - Authority to meet during sittings of the Senate, 596, 2256, 2452
 - Authority to meet to receive Commissioner, 493
 - Authority to permit electronic coverage, 269, 319
 - Authority to study annual reports relating to Office of Commissioner, motion modified to study operation of Official Languages Act, 489-90, 491, 589
 - Authority to study French-language broadcasting in francophone minority communities, 1203
 - Authority to extend date of final report, 2052; withdrawn, 2358
 - Authority to study operation of Official Languages Act, and relevant regulations, directives and reports, 535, 593
 - Authority to study report entitled “Environmental Scan: Access to Justice in Both Official Languages”, 489
 - Reports
 - 1st, budget, 694; adopted, 729
 - See Journals of the Senate
 - 2nd, budget and authority to hire and travel, 1191, 1246-47, 1248
 - See Journals of the Senate
 - 3rd, study on report entitled “Environmental Scan: Access to Justice in Both Official Languages”, motion for adoption, 1458; adopted, 1533
 - Authority to request government response, 1555, 1632
 - 4th, study on operation of Official Languages Act and relevant regulations, directives and reports, tabled, 1979, 2015, 2016
 - 5th, Official Languages amendment bill S-11, without amdt, 2501
 - 6th, National anthem amendment bill S-14, without amdt, 2557
 - Tardif, Dr. Claudette, tribute, 1455-56
 - University research funding from federal sources, inquiry, 1796
- Louis Riel bill S-9.** 1r, 151; 2r, 219-21, 771, 831-34, 850, 1025, 1115-16, 1266-69; ref to com, 1269
- Speakers:** Senators
- Carstairs, Sharon, 1268-69
 - Chalifoux, Thelma J., 219-21, 834, 850, 1025, 1268, 1269
 - Corbin, Eymard G., 1269

Kinsella, Noël A., 1269
LeBreton, Marjory, 850, 1115-16
Lynch-Staunton, John, 1268
Robichaud, Fernand, 1269
St. Germain, Gerry, 831-33, 834
Spivak, Mira, 1266-68
Stratton, Terry, 771, 833, 834, 1268

Lynch-Staunton, Hon. John, Leader of the Opposition

Aboriginal Peoples Committee
Authority to extend date of final report on study on issues affecting urban aboriginal youth, 1477
Acadian Year, 2004, motion requesting government recognition, 1949
Address in reply to Speech from the Throne, 156-58
Agriculture and Forestry Committee
Authority to meet during sittings of the Senate, 449, 2155
Reports
3rd, budget, study of impact of climatic change, 1250
4th, budget, study of development and marketing of value-added agricultural, agri-food and forest products, 1251
Amendments and Corrections, 2003 bill C-41, 2164-66, 2167, 2168, 2205, 2336-37, 2385
Banking, Trade and Commerce Committee
Authority to meet during sitting of the Senate, 2384
Authority to study Business Development Bank of Canada, 1475
Reports
6th, study on public interest implications of bank mergers, 772, 1201, 1468, 2347
11th, budget, study of the administration and operation of the Bankruptcy and Insolvency Act and the Companies' Creditors Arrangement Act, 1246
Bolduc, O.C., Hon. Roch, tribute, 1735
Book Week, st, 1188
Budget 2003, inquiry, 866, 969-71, 972, 973, 1785-87
Business of the Senate, 666, 733, 1734; qu, 2111, 2217, 2218, 2512, 2665
Committees authorized to meet during sitting of the Senate, 2195
Point of order, 2436, 2437, 2439
Debate suspended, 2319-20
Withdrawn, 2321
Canada Elections and Income Tax amendment bill C-24, 1611, 1612, 1616, 1780
Carstairs, Hon. Sharon, congratulations on receiving honorary degree, st, 1535
Chaput, Hon. Maria, introduction, 735
Clark, P.C., Rt. Hon. Joe
Congratulations on 30th anniversary as parliamentarian, st, 227
Tributes, 1454
Code of Conduct and Ethics Guidelines, motion to refer documents to Rules, Procedures and the Rights of Parliament Committee, 284-86, 751, 753, 754
Constitution 1867, Parliament of Canada amendment bill S-16, 1968-69
Copyright amendment bill S-20, 2041
Criminal Code (criminal liability of organizations) amendment bill C-45, 2449

-
- Criminal Code (cruelty to animals) amendment bill C-10B, 1569, 1573, 1575, 1576, 1577, 1591, 1592, 1593, 1594, 1595, 2458, 2459, 2558, 2602
Point of order, 1573, 1575, 1576, 1577, 1591, 1592, 1593, 1594, 1595
- Criminal Code, Firearms amendment bill C-10, division of bill
Accuracy of Message to Commons, st, 556; qu, 559, 560; point of order, 564; Speaker's ruling, 602
Message from Commons concurring in division of Bill into two parts, point of order, 1293-94, 1295, 1297-98
Status in House of Commons, qu, 660-61
- Criminal Code (firearms) and Firearms amendment bill C-10A, 507-08, 512, 522, 523, 525, 526, 527, 547, 548-49
- Criminal Code (hate propaganda) amendment bill C-250, 2179, 2582, 2583
- Downe, Hon. Percy, introduction, 1800-01
- Doyle, O.C., the late Hon. Richard James, tribute to, 1204
- Electoral districts, to change the names of certain, bill C-53, 2396
- Energy, the Environment and Natural Resources Committee, authority to meet during adjournment of the Senate, 1716, 1790
- Environment
Legislation to implement Kyoto Protocol, qu, 796
Process for ratification of Kyoto Protocol, qu, 273
- Export and Import of Rough Diamonds bill C-14, 440
- Finance, policy on bank mergers, qu, 232-33
- Financial Advisors Association of Canada bill S-21, 1520, 1549
- Fisheries and Oceans Committee report
4th, budget and authority to hire and travel, study on matters relating to straddling stocks and fish habitat, 1272-73
- Foreign Affairs
Asia-Pacific Economic Cooperation Summit, Prime Minister, expression of disapproval of Malaysian Prime Minister's anti-Semitic comments, qu, 2150, 2151, 2189
Civil war in Sudan, efforts to bring peace and assistance, st, 2208
Malaysia
Expression of disapproval of Prime Minister's anti-Semitic comments, qu, 2214-15
Government reaction to anti-Semitic comments of Malaysian Prime Minister, meeting with Malaysian High Commissioner, qu, 2652, 2653
- Foreign Affairs Committee, authority to meet during adjournment of Senate, 698
- Gauthier, Hon. Jean-Robert, congratulations on receiving the Order of the Legion of Honour, st, 12
- Harb, Hon. Mac, introduction, 1852
- Heritage, Sir John A. Macdonald Day and Sir Wilfrid Laurier Day, delay in executing parliament's wishes, qu, 2596
- Holocaust Memorial Day bill C-459, 2481, 2482
- Human Rights Committee reports
5th, budget on study of specific concerns, 1974, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077
7th, fact-finding trip, Oct.10-17/03, 2590
- Internal Economy, Budgets and Administration Committee report
6th, Senate Estimates for 2003-2004, 687-88
- Justice

-
- Decriminalization of marijuana, effects on United States, confidentiality of legislation, qu, 1334, 1335
- Reports on operation of firearms registry, qu, 783
- Keon, Hon. Wilbert J., congratulations on renaming University of Ottawa Heart Institute in Senator's honour, st, 1801
- Kolber, Hon. E. Leo Kolber, tribute on retirement, 2181
- Kyoto Protocol on Climate Change, motion to ratify, 463, 465, 513-15, 577, 717-19, 725
- Legal and Constitutional Affairs Committee
- Authority to meet during sittings of the Senate, 658, 2362
- Library and Archives of Canada bill C-36, 2431-32, 2532
- Louis Riel bill S-9, 1268
- Massicotte, Hon. Paul J., introduction, 1800-01
- Members of Parliament Retiring Allowances, Parliament of Canada Act amendment bill C-39, 1513, 1515, 1600
- Merchant, Hon. Pana Pappas, introduction, 735
- Minister of Justice and Solicitor General, Anti-terrorism Act, tabled, 1698
- Minister of State and Leader of the Government in the House of Commons, Anti-terrorism Act, tabled, 2155
- Molson, the late Hon. Hartland de Montarville, tribute, 200
- National Anthem amendment bill S-3, 1464, 2537, 2580
- National Defence
- Replacement of Sea King helicopters, e-mail from Ambassador to France to officials in Prime Minister's Office regarding Eurocopter, qu, 1311
- National Finance Committee
- Authority to meet during adjournment of the Senate, 1750-51
- Reports
- 2nd, Estimates, 2002-03, point of order, 606
- 9th, Estimates, 2003-04, 2423, 2455-57
- National Security and Defence Committee
- Authority to meet during adjournment of the Senate, 593, 1530, 1531
- Authority to study need for national security policy, 244, 245
- Reports
- 8th, study on health care services available to veterans, 1250
- 9th, budget, study of need for national security policy, 1243-44
- 17th, interim entitled "Canada's Coastlines: The Longest Under-Defended Borders in the World", 2313
- National Security and Defence Committee report entitled "Canadian Security and Military Preparedness", government response, order discharged, 95
- Nolin, Hon. Pierre Claude, recipient of Richard J. Dennis Drugpeace Award for outstanding achievement in the field of drug policy, st, 2591-92
- Nuclear Safety and Control amendment bill C-4, 830
- Official Languages Committee report
- 2nd, budget and authority to hire and travel, 1246
- Oliver, Hon. Donald H., congratulations on receiving honorary degree, st, 1535
- Parliament of Canada amendment bill C-34, 2223-24, 2225, 2226, 2236, 2237, 2243, 2247, 2248, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2279, 2280, 2606, 2619, 2620, 2621
- Physical Activity and Sport bill C-12, 541
- Plamondon, Hon. Madeleine, introduction, 1800-01

-
- Privacy Commissioner, motion to approve appointment, 2660, 2676-77, 2678
 - Public Safety, 2003 bill C-17, 2171, 2172, 2273, 2334, 2466, 2535, 2643-45
 - Public Service Commission, Auditor General's report, staffing irregularities in Office of Privacy Commissioner, qu, 1984
 - Public service modernization bill C-25, 1899, 1993, 2005, 2006, 2264, 2266-67, 2580
 - Questions of privilege
 - Meeting of Rules, Procedures and the Rights of Parliament Committee held even though the Speaker had not yet ruled on a point of order respecting the process under which committees may sit outside their designated time slots, 2496, 2497, 2498
 - Premature disclosure of Banking, Trade and Commerce Committee's report on bank mergers, 701-02
 - Tabling a committee report with the Clerk of the Senate when the Senate is not sitting, 172
 - Questions on the Order Paper, request for answers, qu, 505, 628
 - Respecting the effective date of the representation order of 2003 bill C-49, 2282, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290-91, 2334, 2377-80, 2381, 2579, 2664, 2670, 2672
 - Ringuette-Maltais, Hon. Pierrette, introduction, 735
 - Rompkey, P.C., Hon. Bill, congratulations on 30th anniversary as parliamentarian, st, 227
 - Rules, Procedures and the Rights of Parliament Committee
 - Authority to meet during adjournment of the Senate, 1798
 - Reports
 - 7th, amdt to Rule 131, request for Government response, 787, 837
 - 8th, Code of Conduct and Ethics Guidelines, 1236, 1237, 1238
 - Scouts Canada bill S-19, 1551
 - Selection Committee
 - Appointment, 42, 44
 - Report
 - 3rd—membership of certain committees, 146
 - Senate
 - Kyoto Protocol on Climate Change, motion to ratify, request for representatives of provinces and territories to appear before Committee of the Whole, qu, 596-97
 - Lunenburg, Nova Scotia on 250th anniversary, notice of motion to congratulate, 1534
 - Maritime helicopter project, motion to receive briefing in Committee of the Whole, 1364, 1476-77
 - Permission to photograph Royal Assent, Westray bill, 2647
 - Request from Minister of Finance that the Banking, Trade and Commerce Committee study policy on bank mergers, qu, 208
 - Scheduling of committee meetings, qu, 2415, 2418
 - Wednesday adjournments, 2414, 2499
 - Setlakwe, Hon. Raymond C., congratulations on receiving honorary degree, st, 1535
 - Smith, P.C., Hon. David Paul, introduction, 1
 - Social Affairs, Science and Technology Committee
 - Authority to meet during adjournment of the Senate, 1741
 - Report
 - 3rd, study on state of health care system, 260-61, 811

Solicitor General

Anti-Terrorism Act, tabled, 745

Firearms Registry Program, transfer of funds in Supplementary Estimates (A), qu, 1887, 1888

United States, Canadian citizen deported to Syria, involvement of security intelligence services, qu, 2054

Species at Risk bill C-5, 571, 616-17, 671, 707-08

Specific Claims Resolution bill C-6, 1894, 1895, 2089, 2090, 2091-92, 2114, 2115, 2120, 2121-23, 2131, 2141

Statistics amendment bill S-13, 1214, 1215, 1304, 1305, 1340-42

Statutes Repeal bill S-12, 657

Tax Conventions Implementation 2002, bill S-2, 165-66, 209, 234

Human rights, 165, 166

Transport and Communications Committee report

5th, budget, study of media industries, 1200

Treasury Board, Auditor General's report, staffing irregularities in Office of Privacy Commissioner, qu, 1984

Trenholme Counsell, Hon. Marilyn, introduction, 1800-01

United Nations

Participation in the event of Security Council resolution to support war with Iraq, qu, 959

Possible war with Iraq, plan to bridge differences among members of Security Council, document tabled, 921

User fees bill C-212, 2207

MacKay, Mr. Peter, tributes, 1454

Maheu, Hon. Shirley

Acting Speaker, 877, 921

Canadian NATO Parliamentary Association

Spring session of North Atlantic Assembly, May 24-28/02, rep tabled, 15

Greece, motion to encourage the United Kingdom to return Parthenon Marbles, 695, 1182-83

Health

Timely review of new drug products, st, 201-02

Human Rights Committee

Authority to engage services, 204, 243

Authority to hear Professor Nicole Laviolette, 958, 999

Authority to meet during adjournments of Senate, 269, 319, 1664, 1715

Authority to permit electronic coverage, 204, 243

Authority to study legal issues affecting on-reserve matrimonial real property on breakdown of marriage or common law relationship, 1071, 1125-26, 1127, 1128

Authority to extend date of final report, 1555, 1632

Authority to study possible adherence to American Convention on Human Rights, 369

Authority to study specific concerns, 1364, 1418

Reports

1st, expenses pursuant to Rule 104 tabled, 203

-
- See* Journals of the Senate
 - 2nd, budget, study on the American Convention on Human Rights, 694; adopted, 729
 - See* Journals of the Senate
 - 3rd, budget, special study on Canada's possible adherence to the American Convention on Human Rights, 1167, 1168, 1176
 - See* Journals of the Senate
 - 4th, study on possible adherence to American Convention on Human Rights, tabled, 1422, 1523-24
 - 5th, budget on study of specific concerns, 2037-38, 2039, 2040, 2075, 2077
 - 6th, budget on study of legal issues affecting on-reserve matrimonial real property on breakdown of marriage or common law relationship, 2019-20; adopted, 2078
 - See* Journals of the Senate
 - 7th, fact-finding trip, Oct.10-17/03, tabled, 2501, 2587
 - 8th, study on legal issues affecting on-reserve matrimonial real property on breakdown of marriage or common law relationship, tabled, 2501
 - National Finance Committee, authority to meet during adjournment of the Senate, 1751
 - National Security and Defence Committee, authority to travel, 323
 - Official Languages Committee
 - Authority to study French-language broadcasting in francophone minority communities, 1203
 - Official Languages, Report of Joint Committee pursuant to Rule 104 tabled, 367
 - See* Journals of the Senate
 - Point of order, distribution of documents by pages, 81
 - Specific Claims Resolution bill C-6, 2120
 - United Nations, possible war with Iraq, plan to bridge differences among members of Security Council, document tabled, 921
 - Women's History Month, st, 149

Mahovlich, Hon. Francis William

- Budget Implementation, 2003 bill C-28, 1645
- Business of the Senate, 2480
- Canada-Europe Parliamentary Association
 - 5th Conference of Parliamentarians of the Arctic Region, Aug.11-13/02, report tabled, 204
- Copyright amendment bill S-20, 1771
- Costello, the late Father Les, tribute, 656-57
- Definition of an American, st, 975
- Fisheries and Oceans Committee report
 - 3rd, study on matters relating to straddling stocks and to fish habitat, 1320-21
- Holocaust Memorial Day bill C-459, 2302, 2475, 2481
- Kyoto Protocol on Climate Change, motion to ratify, 643
- Lester B. Pearson Award, congratulations to Mr. Marcus Naslund, st, 1634
- Molson, the late Hon. Hartland de Montarville, tribute, 201
- National Anthem amendment bill S-3, 1024
- National Defence, Afghanistan, former Commanding Officer, in Committee of the Whole, 362
- Parliament of Canada amendment bill C-34, 2252, 2521

Physical Activity and Sport bill C-12, 160-61, 162, 429-31, 432, 435, 436
 “Amateur sport”, 160
 Canadian sport policy, 161, 431
 Female hockey player, 162
 Francophone and Anglophone athletes, 160
 Official languages, 431
 Sport Dispute Resolution Centre of Canada, 161, 430, 431
 Women, 161
Public service modernization bill C-25, 1898-99
Rules, Procedures and the Rights of Parliament Committee report
 8th, Code of Conduct and Ethics Guidelines, 1242
Weir, Mr. Mike, congratulations on winning Masters Golf Tournament, st, 1189

Major, Hon. Jack, Puisne Judge of the Supreme Court of Canada

Royal Assent to bills, 842

Manning Innovation Awards, congratulations to recipients, st, 2411

Maracle, Donald, Chief of the Mohawks of the Bay of Quinte, visitor in the gallery, 1860

Marleau, Robert, Acting Privacy Commissioner, in Committee of the Whole, 2673-74, 2678, 2681, 2684

Marriage bill S-15. 1r, 846; 2r, 987; motion to restore to Order Paper, notice, 1585, debate, 1633

Speaker: Senator

Cools, Anne C., 987, 1585, 1633

Martin, Allan and Debbie, representing families of Westray miners, visitors in the gallery, 2669

Massicotte, Hon. Paul J. (introduced in the Senate Sept.16/03), 1800

Meighen, Hon. Michael A.

Budget 2003, inquiry, 1356-58

Children of Deceased Veterans Education Assistance bill C-50, 2387-88

Foreign Affairs, Africa, 2002 G8 Summit, commitments to peace and security, qu, 1606-07

Government of Quebec, Liberal victory in provincial election, st, 1207-08

Heritage

 Valiants Monument Project, approval of funding, st, 1839

 War Museum, overrun of construction costs, qu, 1458, 1459, (r) 1539

Injured Military Members Compensation bill C-44, 1726-28

Molson, the late Hon. Hartland de Montarville, tribute, 198-99

National Defence

 Afghanistan, former Commanding Officer, in Committee of the Whole, 358

 Congo, deployment of peacekeeping troops, rules of engagement, qu, 1558, 1559, 1607

 Delays in processing recruitment applications, qu, 1722

-
- Liberia, deployment of peacekeeping troops, qu, 1607
 - North Atlantic Treaty Organization response force, qu, 2365
 - Purchase of executive airplanes, consistency with trade agreements, qu, 2154, 2155
 - Request for inquiry into accounting and management practices, qu, 1722
 - National security, assessment of war on terrorism, qu, 1536
 - National Security and Defence Committee
 - Authority to continue study on health care services available to veterans, 270
 - Authority to study proposal of Valiants Group, 368, 412-13
 - Authority to study veterans' services and benefits, commemorative activities and charter, 1742, 1838
 - Reports
 - 4th, study on proposal of Valiants Group, 943-44
 - 6th, budget, study on health care provided to veterans, power to hire staff and to travel, 845, 874, 893
 - See* Journals of the Senate
 - 14th, study on health care services available to veterans, tabled, 1740
 - 18th, study on veterans' services and benefits, commemorative activities and charter, tabled, 2502
 - Security Intelligence Review Committee
 - Vacancies, qu, 271
 - University of New Brunswick, congratulations on receiving doctoral degrees, st, 2312
 - Veterans Affairs
 - Access to rehabilitation benefits by Métis veterans of World War II and Korean War, qu, 868
 - Court case against government by disabled veterans, qu, 126
 - Loss of pension of veteran, qu, 470
 - Remembrance Day Wreath Program, qu, 1982
 - Review of cases involving loss or rejection of pensions, qu, 470
 - Veterans Independence Program, entitlement to widows, qu, 1844, 1958, 1959, 2054-55, 2507
 - Veterans' Week 2002 and Remembrance Day, st, 266-67
 - Vimy Ridge Day bill C-227, 936-37

Members of Parliament Retiring Allowances, Parliament of Canada Act amendment
bill C-39. 1r, 1457; 2r, 1512-15, 1600; ref to com, 1600; rep without amdt, 1740; 3r, 1767; r.a., chap. 16, 2003, 1796

Speakers: Senators

- Cools, Anne C., 1515
- Joyal, Serge, 1514
- Kenny, Colin, 1513
- Kinsella, Noël A., 1514
- Lynch-Staunton, John, 1513, 1515, 1600
- Robichaud, Fernand, 1512-13, 1514, 1515
- Stratton, Terry, 1514

Mental Health Week, st, 1308, 1378

Merchant, Hon. Pana Pappas (introduced in the Senate Feb.4/03), 734-35

Foreign Affairs, United Kingdom, return of Parthenon Marbles to Greece, qu, 1445-46
Greece, motion to encourage the United Kingdom to return Parthenon Marbles, 1415-17

Merchant Navy Veterans Day bill C-411. 1r, 1604; 2r, 1707-08, 1716-17; ref to com, 1717;
rep without amdt, 1721; 3r, 1769; r.a., chap. 17, 2003, 1796

Speakers: Senators

Atkins, Norman K., 1708
Bolduc, Roch, 1717
Kinsella, Noël A., 1769
Day, Joseph A., 1707, 1716-17

Mercier, Hon. Léonce and Amis de Charles, visitors in the gallery, 1212

Milne, Hon. Lorna

Access to census information
Presentation of petitions, 52, 422-23, 500, 765, 1260
Source of petitions, st, 421-22, 497
Address in reply to Speech from the Throne, 236-39
Business of the Senate, 649
Point of order, 2436-37, 2439
Canada Elections and Income Tax amendment bill C-24, 1764, 1766
Criminal Code (lotteries) amendment bill S-18, 2173, 2174
Duhamel, P.C., the late Hon. Ron J., tribute, 11-12
Foreign Affairs Committee
Authority to meet during adjournment of the Senate, point of order, 343
Holocaust Memorial Day bill C-459, 2482
Kyoto Protocol on Climate Change, motion to ratify, 643-45, 646
Lord Williams of Mostyn, the late Rt. Hon., tribute, 1854
National Defence, Afghanistan, former Commanding Officer, in Committee of the Whole,
350, 352, 353, 361, 363
Parliament of Canada amendment bill C-34, 2160, 2247-28, 2249-50, 2610-12
Point of order, war paintings in Senate Chamber, 398
Privacy Commissioner, motion to approve appointment, 2676
Questions of privilege
Meeting of Rules, Procedures and the Rights of Parliament Committee held even though
the Speaker had not yet ruled on a point of order respecting the process
under which committees may sit outside their designated time slots, 2496
Untenable position of Privacy Commissioner George Radwanski, 1692
Rules, Procedures and the Rights of Parliament Committee
Authority to engage services, 270, 320
Authority to meet during adjournments of the Senate, 270; motion in amdt, 320; 1694
Authority to permit electronic coverage, 270, 320
Authority to table report during adjournment of the Senate, 1132, 1184
Reports
1st, expenses pursuant to Rule 104, tabled, 204
See Journals of the Senate
2nd, committee meetings during adjournments of the Senate, 309, 342

-
- 3rd, study of motion authorizing National Security and Defence Committee to travel, 367, 405, 406
 - 4th, depositing committee reports with the Clerk of the Senate, 392-93, 485, 773
 - 5th, amdt to Rule 95(3), committee meetings during adjournments of the Senate, 498-99, 649
 - 6th, amdt to Rule 86(1)(o), Fisheries and Oceans Committee, 533-34, 587
 - 7th, amdt to Rule 131, request for Government response, 738-40, 786, 787, 788
 - 8th, Code of Conduct and Ethics Guidelines, tabled, 1192, 1215-17
 - 9th, reprint of the *Rules of the Senate*, tabled, 1208
 - 10th, Lobbyists Registration amendment bill C-15, with an amdt, 1364, 1385-86
 - 11th, Senators Attendance Policy, 1603-04, 1623
 - 12th, Parliament of Canada amendment bill C-34, without amdt, 2452
 - S.H.A.R.E. Agricultural Foundation, 25th anniversary, st, 2412
 - Species at Risk bill C-5, 569-70, 637
 - Specific Claims Resolution bill C-6, 1141
 - Statistics amendment bill S-13, 802-05, 807, 808, 1212-13, 1214
 - Taylor, Hon. Nicholas W., tributes on retirement, 329
 - Vimy Ridge Day bill C-227, 988-89
- Mine Ban Treaty**, st, 2186-87
- Minister of Justice and Solicitor General, Anti-terrorism Act**, tabled, 1698
- Minister of State and Leader of the Government in the House of Commons**
- Anti-terrorism Act, tabled, 2155
 - Corporate governance, tabled, 1860
- Misner, Capt. Rick**, visitor in the gallery, 1221
- Mistake on Alliance Party website**, st, 392
- Molson, O.C., O.Q., O.B.E., the late Hon. Hartland de Montarville**
- Tributes, 198-201, 655
- Moore, Hon. Wilfred P.**
- Banking, Trade and Commerce Committee
 - Authority to extend date of final report on study of domestic and international financial system, 1532
 - Reports
 - 10th, budget, study of domestic and international financial system, 1246
 - 11th, budget, study of the administration and operation of the Bankruptcy and Insolvency Act and the Companies' Creditors Arrangement Act, 1246
 - Budget Implementation, 2003 bill C-28, 1681, 1706-07
 - Cash, the late John R. (Johnny), tribute, 1930
 - Copyright amendment bill S-20, 1836
 - Criminal Code (criminal liability of organizations) amendment bill C-45, 2389-93, 2394, 2395, 2447
 - Income Tax amendment bill C-48, 2268-71, 2655-56, 2658-59

Manning Innovation Awards, congratulations to recipients, st, 2411
Personal Watercraft bill S-10, 2295-96
Savage, O.C., the late Dr. John, tribute, 1362
Scrutiny of Regulations Committee, authority to permit electronic coverage, 1393
Senate, to congratulate Lunenburg, Nova Scotia on 250th anniversary, 1457, 1533-34
Statutory Instruments amendment bill C-205, 1769, 1770
University research funding from federal sources, inquiry, 1499, 1792-95, 1796

Morin, Hon. Yves

Address in reply to Speech from the Throne, 24-25, 282
Assisted Human Reproduction bill C-13, 2444-46, 2447, 2642
Breast Cancer Awareness Month, st, 202
Budget 2003, inquiry, 1354-55, 1356
Business of the Senate, 649
Canadian athletes, congratulations on stellar performances, st, 792
Canadian Cancer Society, st, 1104
Congratulations on recognition by the Canadian Federation of Biological Societies for exceptional contribution, st, 49
Fetal alcohol syndrome, st, 1978
Fight against severe acute respiratory syndrome, st, 1455
Health, organ donation rate, st, 1151
Illegal Drugs, Report of Special Committee, inquiry, 995-96, 997, 2355
Kyoto Protocol on Climate Change, motion to ratify, 515-17
Legacy of waste during Chrétien-Martin years, inquiry, 1100
Legal and Constitutional Affairs Committee report
 3rd, Criminal Code, Firearms amendment bill C-10B, with amdts and observations, 1408
Library of Parliament Joint Committee
 Authority to permit electronic coverage of proceedings, 2081
 Reports
 1st, order of reference, 1152, 1171
 2nd, work of the committee, tabled, 1721
Mental Health Week, st, 1378
Multiple Sclerosis Awareness Month, st, 1333
National Diabetes Awareness Month, st, 365-66
National Hospice Palliative Care Week, st, 1308
National Seniors' Safety Week, st, 331-32
Nuclear Safety and Control amendment bill C-4, 706-07, 801
Nutrition Month, st, 925
Osteoporosis Month, st, 2593
Osteoporosis Society of Canada, 20th anniversary, st, 390
Pandemic of HIV/AIDS, inquiry, 788-89
Pension, Royal Canadian Mounted Police Superannuation amendment bill C-31, 1504-06, 1705
Pest Control Products bill C-8, 133-34, 666, 667, 705
 Pesticide registration, 133, 134
Roche, Hon. Douglas, congratulations on publication of *The Human Right to Peace*, st, 2079
Senate, World Health Organization, motion requesting government support for Taiwan's request for observer status, 1525, 1581

Setlakwe, C.M., Hon. Raymond C., tributes on retirement, 1719
Skin Disease Month, st, 228
Social Affairs, Science and Technology Committee
 Authority to continue study of document entitled “Santé en français—pour un meilleur accès à des services de santé en français”, 99, 223
 Authority to continue study of national care system, 31
Reports
 3rd, final, study on state of health care system, 811-13
 7th, study on document entitled “Santé en français—pour un meilleur accès à des services de santé en français”, 694, 1028-30
Statistics amendment bill S-13, 1342
University research funding from federal sources, inquiry, 1795, 1848-50
World AIDS Day, st, 495-96
World Sight Day, st, 2079
World Water Day, st, 1037-38

Moscow Expo 2010 bid delegation, visitors in gallery, 453

Mothers Against Drunk Driving, st, 1292

Moynihan, the late United States Senator Daniel Patrick, tributes, 1068-69

Mulroney, Rt. Hon. Brian, RCMP, announcement of end to Airbus investigation, st, 1189-90

Multilingualism and cultural diversity, st, 656

Multiple Sclerosis Awareness Month, st, 1259, 1333

Murray, P.C., Hon. Lowell

 Address in reply to Speech from the Throne, 191
 Appropriation No. 3, 2002-03 bill C-21, 629-32
 Appropriation No. 2, 2003-04 bill C-47, 1700-04
 Banking, Trade and Commerce Committee
 Authority to continue study of state of domestic and international financial system, 176
 Authority to meet during sitting of the Senate, 298
 Bolduc, O.C., Hon. Roch, tribute, 1735-36
 Budget Implementation, 2003 bill C-28, 1489, 1644-45, 1679, 1680-81
 Business of the Senate, committees authorized to meet during adjournment of the Senate, 850
 Canada Elections and Income Tax amendment bill C-24, 1677-78
 Code of Conduct and Ethics Guidelines, motion to refer documents to Rules, Procedures and the Rights of Parliament Committee, 445, 446, 751, 753, 754
 British House of Lords, 446
 Single code of conduct for both Houses, 445
 Criminal Code, Firearms amendment bill C-10
 Message from Commons concurring in division of Bill into two parts, point of order, 1299

-
- Criminal Code (firearms) and Firearms amendment bill C-10A, 484
Doyle, O.C., the late Hon. Richard James, tribute to, 1205
Electoral districts, to change names of certain, bill C-300, 405
Fisheries Committee
 Authority to continue study on matters relating to straddling stocks and to fish habitat, 316
Foreign Affairs Committee
 Authority to meet during adjournment of the Senate, point of order, 343, 344
Governor General, state visit to Russia, responsibility of ministers of the Crown, st, 2018
Health, Health and Social Transfer, demise of post-secondary education and social assistance transfers, qu, 849
Hnatyshyn, P.C., C.C., C.M.M., C.D., Q.C., the late Rt. Hon. Ramon John, tribute, 761-62
House of Commons
 Study of Estimates, qu, 536
 Vote on motion to elect by secret ballot chairs of committees, cabinet solidarity with regard to parliamentary secretaries, qu, 302
Justice
 Enforcement of Firearms Act, qu, 659, 697
 Firearms Registry Program, withdrawal from Supplementary Estimates of request for funds, qu, 601
 Newfoundland and Labrador Terms of Union, conflict with Constitution Act, 1982, qu, 1339, 1365, (r) 1590
 Operation of firearms registry, qu, 769
 Kyoto Protocol on Climate Change, motion to ratify, 463; motion in amdt, 578-80, 583
 Laurier, Rt. Hon. Sir Wilfrid, st, 364
 Legal and Constitutional Affairs Committee, authority to study including in legislation non-derogation clauses relating to aboriginal treaty rights, 1491-92, 1495
 Lobbyists Registration amendment bill C-15, 1402-03, 1404, 1428-29, 1430
National Finance Committee
 Authority to engage services, 908
 Authority to meet during adjournment of the Senate, 298; motion withdrawn, 349; 1750
 Authority to permit electronic coverage, 368, 413
 Authority to study Supplementary Estimates (A), 2003-04, 1900
Reports
 1st, expenses pursuant to Rule 104 tabled, 203
 See Journals of the Senate
 2nd, Estimates, 2002-03, 534, 583-85; point of order, 606-07
 See Journals of the Senate
 3rd, Supplementary Estimates (B), 2002-03, 1003, 1020, 1021
 See Journals of the Senate
 4th, Estimates, 2002-03, 1003, 1021-22
 See Journals of the Senate
 5th, first interim, Estimates, 2003-04, 1003, 1023
 See Journals of the Senate
 6th, second interim, Estimates, 2003-04, 1393, 1515-16
 See Journals of the Senate
 7th, Budget Implementation 2003 bill C-28 without amdt, 1603
 8th, Public service modernization bill C-25 without amdt, 1840

-
- National Security and Defence Committee
 Authority to deposit 2nd report with Clerk of the Senate, 317, 318
 Authority to study need for national security policy, 245
 Authority to travel, 346, 347
- National Security and Defence Committee report entitled “Canadian Security and Military Preparedness”, government response, motion ref to com, 88
- Newfoundland and Labrador, initiative to amend Terms of Union, st, 1333
- Official Languages Committee
 Authority to study annual reports relating to Office of Commissioner, motion modified to study operation of Official Languages Act, 490-91
- Pest Control Products bill C-8, 706
- Physical Activity and Sport bill C-12, 162-65, 432-34, 437, 438, 478
 Alternative dispute resolution, 164
 Anti-doping, 163
 Major sporting events, 163
 Official languages, 163, 434
 Sport Dispute Resolution Centre of Canada, 163, 432, 433
- Prime Minister’s Office
 Research costs for title of Speech from the Throne, qu, 867
- Public service modernization bill C-25, 1510, 1511, 1598, 1651, 1869-73, 1900, 1992
- Questions of privilege
 Premature disclosure of Banking, Trade and Commerce Committee’s report on bank mergers, 701
 Public statements made about the Queen by the Deputy Prime Minister, 65
 Tabling a committee report with the Clerk of the Senate when the Senate is not sitting, 151, 170, 173
 Untenable position of Privacy Commissioner George Radwanski, 1662, 1684-86, 1692
- Role of regimental horse, st, 390-91
- Rules, Procedures and the Rights of Parliament Committee report
 2nd, committee meetings during adjournments of the Senate, 342, 343
- Sanctioning of military action against Iraq under international law, 85, 880, 881
 Weapons of mass destruction, 85
- Selection Committee report
 2nd, membership of Social Affairs, Science and Technology Committee, 60-61
- Senate
 Intranet, lost and found register, conjecture by media, st, 1738-39
 Official Languages Committee, change to Rule 86, 111
- Social Affairs, Science and Technology Committee report
 3rd, final, study on state of health care system, 197
- Speech from the Throne
 Points of order, 21
 Recognition of work of Social Affairs, Science and Technology Committee, qu, 33
- Statistics amendment bill S-13, 805-07, 1300-05, 1342
- Transport and Communications Committee
 Authority to study media industries, 493
- Unveiling of portraits of Sir John Abbott and Sir Mackenzie Bowell and resulting insights on current events, inquiry, 17, 88-91

National 4-H Week, st, 297

National Acadian Day bill S-5. 1r, 15; 2r, 60; ref to com, 60; rep with amdts, 1456-57; rep adopted, 1520-22; 3r, as amended, 1522-23; r.a., chap. 11, 2003, 1796

Speakers: Senators

Carstairs, Sharon, 1522-23

Comeau, Gerald J., 60

Robichaud, Fernand, 1522

National Anthem amendment bill S-3. 1r, 15; 2r, 167-69, 685, 834-37, 916, 936, 987-88, 1023-25, 1463-66, 1517, 1577-80, 1581; ref to com, 1581; rep without amdt, 2210; 3r, 2398-402, 2466, 2535-40; motion for adjournment of debate, neg on div, 2540; 3r (*con't*), 2540-42, 2580-81

Australia, 168

Original version of “O Canada”, 167

“Thy sons” replaced by “of us”, 167, 168

Women’s rights, 168, 169

Speakers: Senators

Banks, Tommy, 2539-42

Beaudoin, Gérald-A., 2466

Carney, Pat, 834-36, 837

Cools, Anne C., 1465-66, 1517, 1577, 1578-80, 2401, 2402, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2580

Day, Joseph A., 1464

Fraser, Joan, 1023-25, 2535

Grafstein, Jerahmiel S., 2401

Joyal, Serge, 2535

Kinsella, Noël A., 1581, 2580

Lapointe, Jean, 2535-36

Lynch-Staunton, John, 1464, 2537, 2580

Mahovlich, Frank, 1024

Poy, Vivienne, 167-69, 1463, 1465, 1517, 1577, 2398-401, 2402, 2580

Prud’homme, Marcel, 1024, 1463-65, 1580, 2536, 2580

Robichaud, Fernand, 1463, 1464, 1577, 2539, 2580

Roche, Douglas, 2537, 2538

Spivak, Mira, 685

Stratton, Terry, 916, 936, 987-88

National Anthem amendment bill S-14. 1r, 793; 2r, 873, 891-93, 914, 934-36, 963, 984-87, 1114, 1265-66, 1319-20, 1350-51, 1372-73, 1462-63, 1707; ref to com, 1707; point of order, 1707; rep without amdt, 2556-57

Speakers: Senators

Banks, Tommy, 914

Beaudoin, Gérald-A., 934-35, 936

Chaput, Maria, 1372-73

Comeau, Gerald J., 1265, 1266

Corbin, Eymard G., 914, 985-86, 987

Kinsella, Noël A., 873, 891-93, 1319, 1351, 1462, 1463, 1707

Kroft, Richard H., 893

Lapointe, Jean, 986, 1114
Prud'homme, Marcel, 935, 936, 986-87, 1320, 1707
Robichaud, Fernand, 1319, 1351
Stratton, Terry, 893

National Arts Centre

Atlantic Scene, st, 924-25, 1150
Anne of Green Gables musical, st, 1207

National Battlefields Commission, Alternative Fuels Act, tabled, 1229, 1269

National Child Day, st, 365, 391

National Defence

Acquisition of Stryker light armoured vehicles, qu, 2365
Afghanistan
Availability of armoured vehicles, qu, 2189
Intentions of Member for LaSalle-Émard, qu, 2109
Death of two soldiers, st, 1994
Attendance of Minister and Chief of the Defence Staff at funeral, qu, 2056
Availability of armoured vehicles, resignation of Minister, qu, 2109
Suitability of unarmoured vehicles, qu, 2056
Resignation of Minister, qu, 2020-21, 2056
Deployment of Joint Task Force 2 troops, qu, 394
Leadership of peacekeeping mission, safety procedures for troops, qu, 1744
News article on troops exchanging sewage truck for breakfast and dinner, qu, 205
Present location of heavy military equipment, qu, 32-33, 101
Prime Minister's visit, transport security, qu, 2189-90
Allocation of additional funds to budget, qu, 425
Alternative Fuels Act, tabled, 1540
British Columbia forest fires, economic compensation under disaster financial assistance arrangements, qu, 1824
Budget
Request to find savings, qu, 1807, 1980
Tabled, 1638
Budget cuts to reserve units, qu, 123
Canadian Forces Parliamentary Program, st, 1978
Cold Lake, Alberta, crash of CF-18 fighter plane, qu, 1398
Congo
Deployment of peacekeeping troops, rules of engagement, qu, 1558-59, 1607
Rules of engagement, provision for troops facing children in armed conflict, qu, 1694
Contract to purchase technology for Aurora aircraft, qu, 1426
Cost of deploying troops and equipment into various theatres, tabled, 963
Cuts in grants to military associations, qu, 866-67, 890
Delays in processing recruitment applications, qu, 1722
Deployment of HMCS *Toronto*, transfer of equipment from other frigates, qu, 2057, (r) 2319
Deployment of troops to Congo and Middle East, comments of Prime Minister, qu, 1460

-
- Effect of budget shortfall, qu, 1696
 - Efforts to design new logo, relationship between contracted companies, qu, 1502, (r) 1747
 - FSME-Immun vaccine for tick-born encephalitis, assessment of inoculated troops to determine presence of creutzfeldt-jakob disease, qu, 231, 250-51, (r) 397-98
 - Funds for navy, qu, 2057
 - Grant to Federation of Military and United Services Institutes of Canada, st, 823
 - HMCS *Iroquois*, crash of Sea King helicopter, qu, 908
 - HMCS *Ville de Québec*, request for helicopter, qu, 1841
 - Health care of troops serving abroad, qu, 469-70
 - Initiatives undermining efficacy st, 2210
 - Launch of Invisible Ribbon campaign, st, 2550
 - Level of alert as a result of terrorist threats, qu, 928-29, 961-62
 - Liberia, deployment of peacekeeping troops, qu, 1607
 - Location of unspent ammunition taken for joint exercise with United States military, qu, 1426
 - Military exchange programs, length of assignments, qu, 1109-10
 - Montfort Hospital
 - Installation of military hospital on campus, st, 887
 - Military Health Care Centre, st, 1332-33
 - Negotiations to borrow equipment from United States Air Force for CF-18 aircraft, qu, 369-70
 - North Atlantic Treaty Organization response force, qu, 2365
 - Operation Apollo, lengthening of troop deployment period, qu, 394
 - Persian Gulf, rules of engagement, qu, 959
 - Personnel and equipment serving in Persian Gulf, qu, 1133
 - Personnel serving with coalition forces in Persian Gulf
 - Duty status, qu, 1109
 - Involvement of JTF2, qu, 1134
 - Status in the event of injury, qu, 1109, (r) 1539
 - Policy reviews, qu, 696
 - Possible war with Iraq, qu, 370
 - Combat training of troops, qu, 597-98
 - Commons Opposition motion to send troops, qu, 826
 - Current training program of the Second Battalion, Royal Canadian Regiment, qu, 32, 101, 103
 - Directive to joint planning staff restricting operational planning, qu, 455-56
 - Intelligence sharing agreement between involved countries, qu, 469
 - Involvement of troops, qu, 849
 - Release of rules of engagement, qu, 469
 - Prince Edward Island Reserve Regiment, condition of vehicles, qu, 205-06, 334, (r) 373; (r) 870
 - Privatization of maintenance services, qu, 2214
 - Public Accounts, contract to design National Defence logo, qu, 2650
 - Purchase of executive airplanes, qu, 2554
 - Consistency with trade agreements, qu, 2154-55
 - Purchase of two Challenger 604 Aircraft, tabled, 1198
 - Reallocation of resources, scrapping of equipment, qu, 890
 - Recruitment of pilots, qu, 2213-14

-
- Reduction of sovereignty patrols by Aurora aircraft, possible usage of Irving Company aircraft, qu, 2315-16
 - Replacement of Hercules aircraft, inadequacy of trained maintenance personnel, qu, 1826
 - Replacement of Leopard tank fleet, qu, 2364-65
 - Replacement of Sea King helicopters
 - Assessment of NH-90 Eurocopter, qu, 780
 - Capability of Sikorsky aircraft, st, 1292
 - Changes to operational and mission requirements to accommodate Eurocopter, qu, 1262-63
 - Changes to statement of operational requirements, qu, 890-91
 - Changes to statement of operations, qu, 1311-12
 - Comments of Chief of the Defence Staff, qu, 1587
 - Comments on changes to procurement strategy, qu, 1335
 - Delay caused by air crews, comments by minister, qu, 334-35
 - E-mail from Ambassador to France to officials in Prime Minister's Office regarding Eurocopter, qu, 1262, 1311, (r) 1399
 - Funds for purchase of new Challengers for government fleet, qu, 32
 - Mock recruitment posters depicting aircraft, qu, 334
 - Operational requirements, qu, 1365-66, 1379-80, 1696, 1722-23
 - Press conference on maritime helicopter project, qu, 1555-56, 1584-85, 1587, 1637-38
 - Procurement process, qu, 1335
 - Rejoining of split contracts, qu, 624
 - Compensation to companies affected by change, qu, 624-25
 - Purchase after departure of Prime Minister, qu, 335
 - Rationale for purchase of new Challengers for government fleet, qu, 17-18
 - Request by Eurocopter for changes to specifications, qu, 1310-11
 - Selection of Eurocopter, st, 1307
 - Selections standards, qu, 1310
 - Statement of operational requirements, qu, 765-66
 - Status of NHIndustries and Lockheed Martin Canada bids, qu, 1535
 - Status of procurement project, qu, 2503-04
 - Timing of delivery, qu, 1607-08
 - Timing of procurement project, qu, 908
 - Timeline for release of tender, qu, 1697
 - Use in search and rescue, timeline for release of tender, qu, 979
 - Withdrawal of Eurocopter from competition, qu, 740
 - Report of Conference of Defence Associations
 - Operational status of equipment, retention of personnel, qu, 79
 - State of Armed Forces, qu, 52-54
 - Request for inquiry into accounting and management practices, qu, 1722
 - Review of foreign affairs and defence policy, request for details, qu, 78, 425-26
 - Safety of Sea King helicopters, use of Sea King by U.S. President, used equipment, qu, 2600
 - Scrapping of equipment as cost-saving measures, qu, 2213
 - Sea King helicopters operating in Persian Gulf region, night vision equipment, qu, 962
 - Sequence of foreign policy review and defence policy review, qu, 54
 - Snowbirds, condition of Tutor aircraft, st, 2107
 - South Korea, personnel serving with United States forces, qu, 1134, (r) 1539
-

Speech from the Throne, replacement of Sea King helicopters, effect of review on defence and foreign policy, qu, 17
Strategic location of military units to deal with terrorist attacks, st, 533
Tabling of reports on cost allocations for equipment, qu, 54
Transportation of troops via NATO Maintenance and Supply Agency aircraft, qu, 1460
Troops on exchange with United Kingdom or United States units on assignment in Persian Gulf, Joint Task Force 2 troops assigned to peace time exercises in Jordan, qu, 154, (r) 372
Used submarines purchased from United Kingdom, support costs, qu, 1806-07
United Arab Emirates, deployment of platoon, qu, 929, (r) 2001
Units on standby for deployment to Kuwait or Turkey, qu, 154
Upcoming Auditor General's report
 Purchase of executive airplanes, qu, 2153
 Replacement of Sea King helicopters, qu, 2111
War with Iraq
 Deployment of troops, qu, 959
 Involvement of Hercules aircraft crews, qu, 1667, (r) 2001
 Use of weapons of mass destruction, qu, 929
 Withdrawal of active military support, effect on efforts to promote international law, qu, 927-28

National Defence, Afghanistan, Former Commanding Officer

Motion to receive in Committee of the Whole, notice, 31, debate, 73-74, 87; motion in amdt, 195; motion in amdt, amended and adopted, 242; m, as amended, adopted, 243; considered in Committee of the Whole, Hon. Lorna Milne in the Chair, Major-General Michel Gauthier, former Commander, Canadian Joint Task Force Southwest Asia and Lieutenant-Colonel Pat Stogran, former Commanding Officer, 3 Princess Patricia Canadian Light Infantry Battle Group, Canadian Forces taking part in the debate, 350-63

Speakers: Senators

Atkins, Norman K., 360
Banks, Tommy, 354, 355
Carstairs, Sharon, 350, 361, 363
Comeau, Gerald J., 356, 357
Forrestall, J. Michael, 353, 354
Grafstein, Jerahmiel S., 360-61
Joyal, Serge, 359
Kenny, Colin, 353
Kinsella, Noël A., 350, 355, 356, 361, 363
Mahovlich, Frank, 362
Meighen, Michael A., 358
Milne, Lorna, 350, 352, 353, 361, 363
St. Germain, Gerry, 361, 363
Smith, David, 357
Stratton, Terry, 361-62
Tkachuk, David, 362, 363
Wiebe, Jack, 356
 also

Gauthier, Major-General Michel, former Commander, Canadian Joint Task Force Southwest Asia, 350-52, 353, 355-56, 357-58, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363

Stogran, Lieutenant-Colonel Pat, former Commanding Officer, 3 Princess Patricia Canadian Light Infantry Battle Group, Canadian Forces, 352, 353-54, 355, 356, 357, 358-59, 360, 361, 362, 363

National Defence amendment bill C-35. 1r, 1657; 2r, 1698-99, 1846-47; ref to com, 1847

Speakers: Senators

Atkins, Norman K., 1846-47

Bryden, John G., 1698-99

National Diabetes Awareness Month, st, 365-66

National Drug Strategy

Cannabis use, marijuana bill, st, 2592-93

National Finance, Standing Senate Committee

Authority to engage services, notice, 908; motion adopted, 955

Authority to meet during adjournment of the Senate, motion adopted, 1750-52

Speakers: Senators

Bryden, John G., 1751

Cools, Anne C., 1751

Lynch-Staunton, John, 1750-51

Maheu, Shirley, 1751

Murray, Lowell, 1750

Prud'homme, Marcel, 1752

Robichaud, Fernand, 1750

Stratton, Terry, 1750

Authority to meet during adjournments of the Senate, notice, 298; motion withdrawn, 348; notice, 1721

Authority to permit electronic coverage, notice, 368; motion adopted, 413

Estimates, 2002-03

Main, ref to com, notice, 249; adopted, 286

Supplementary (A), ref to com, 249; adopted, 286

Supplementary (B), ref to com, notice, 901

Estimates, 2003-04

Main, ref to com, notice, 901

Supplementary (A), ref to com, notice, 1855; adopted, 1900

Membership, 120

Reports

1st, expenses pursuant to Rule 104 tabled, 203

See Journals of the Senate

2nd, Estimates, 2002-03, 534, 583-85, 603-04; point of order, 604-08; Speaker's ruling, 608-09; rep adopted, 609

See Journals of the Senate

3rd, Supplementary Estimates (B), 2002-03, 1003, 1020-21; adopted, 1050-53

See Journals of the Senate

4th, Estimates, 2002-03, 1003, 1021-22; adopted, 1054-55

-
- See* Journals of the Senate
5th, first interim, Estimates, 2003-04, 1003, 1023; adopted, 1055
See Journals of the Senate
6th, second interim, Estimates, 2003-04, 1393, 1515-16; adopted, 1548-49
See Journals of the Senate
7th, Budget Implementation 2003 bill C-28 without amdt, 1603
8th, Public service modernization bill C-25 without amdt, 1840
9th, Estimates, 2003-04, 2187, 2292-94, 2338-41, 2419-23; adopted, 2455-58

National Flag Day, st, 844

National Forestry Week, st, 1206-07

National Hospice Palliative Care Week, st, 1258, 1308

National Nursing Week, 2003, st, 1333-34, 1376-77

National Parole Board, Alternative Fuels Act, tabled, 1228

National Revenue

Tax relief for Hezbollah organizations, qu, 155-56, (r) 769-70

National Security

Assessment of war on terrorism, qu, 1536
Hezbollah, placement on terrorist list, qu, 251-52

National Security and Defence

New Brunswick, allegations of Campbellton as entry point by illegal aliens, qu, 2084; st, 2106

National Security and Defence, government response to report entitled “Canadian Security and Military Preparedness”, inquiry, notice, 99; debate, 755-57

Speaker: Senator

Forrestall, J. Michael, 755-57

National Security and Defence, Standing Senate Committee

Authority to continue study on health care services available to veterans, notice, 270; motion adopted, 389

Authority to deposit report with Clerk during adjournment of the Senate, 1183; adopted, 1184-85

Authority to deposit interim reports with Clerk of the Senate, notice, 1422; debate, 1531-32; motion withdrawn, 1950; notice, 2453; notice, 2502

Authority to deposit 2nd report with Clerk of the Senate, notice, 250; motion adopted, 316-18

Authority to deposit report with Clerk during adjournment of the Senate, notice, 559; motion adopted, 653-54

Authority to meet during adjournment of the Senate, notice, 269; motion adopted, 318; notice, 468; motion adopted, 593; notice, 1422; debated and modified, 1531; motion withdrawn, 1950; notice, 2453, 2502

-
- Authority to meet during sittings of the Senate—
 Dec.2/02, notice, 453; motion withdrawn, 592-93
 Dec.9/02, adopted, 559
 Dec.10/02, adopted, 623
 Monday at 5 p.m., 2150, 2253-54
 Monday, June 9/03, notice, 1422; motion withdrawn, 1529-30
 Monday, June 16/03, adopted, 1604
 Monday, Oct.20/03, adopted, 2108
 Monday, Nov.3/03 at any time, notice, 2256; motion adopted, 2358
 Mondays, Nov.17/03 and Nov.24/03 at any time, notice, 2502
- Authority to permit electronic coverage, notice, 230; motion adopted, 265
- Authority to study need for national security policy, notice, 205; motion adopted, 244-46
- Authority to study proposal of Valiants Group, 368; motion adopted, 412-13
- Authority to study veterans' services and benefits, commemorative activities and charter,
 notice, 1742; debate, 1838, 1850-51
- Authority to travel, notice, 270; debate, 321-24, 344; motion referring to com, 344-48;
 motion in amdt, adopted, 348; motion referring to committee, as amended,
 adopted, 348
- Speakers:** Senators
 Banks, Tommy, 321, 322, 344-45, 347
 Carstairs, Sharon, 344, 346
 Cools, Anne C., 323-24
 Corbin, Eymard G., 322, 323
 Day, Joseph A., 321
 Fraser, Joan, 347
 Grafstein, Jerahmiel S., 322, 323
 Kenny, Colin, 322-23, 324, 345-46, 347
 Kinsella, Noël A., 347-48
 Maheu, Shirley, 323
 Murray, Lowell, 346, 347
 Robichaud, Fernand, 323, 324
 Stratton, Terry, 321, 322, 323
- Membership, 120
- Report entitled "Canadian Security and Military Preparedness", government response,
 notice, 16; debate, 46; rep tabled, 75; motion ref to com, 88; order discharged,
 94-95
- Report entitled "Defence of North America: A Canadian Responsibility", motion
 requesting government response, notice, 52; ref to com, 294
- Reports
 1st, expenses pursuant to Rule 104 tabled, 203
See Journals of the Senate
 2nd, interim, study on need for national security policy, tabled, 367, 648, 837-39, 1328,
 1947-49
 3rd, budget, study on the need for a national security policy for Canada, power to travel
 and hire staff, 558; adopted, 648
See Journals of the Senate
 4th, study on proposal of Valiants Group, tabled, 695; debate, 943-44, 1095-96, 1412,
 1469, 1622-23

-
- 5th, study on need for national security policy, tabled, 740, 1170-71, 1711
- 6th, budget, study on health care provided to veterans, power to hire staff and to travel, 845, 874; adopted, 893-94
See Journals of the Senate
- 7th, Vimy Ridge Day bill C-227, without amdt but with observations, 1137
- 8th, interim, study on health care services available to veterans, 1192, 1250, 1321-22, 1386-87, 2041
- 9th, budget, study of need for national security policy, 1191; adopted, 1243-46
See Journals of the Senate
- 10th, budget, study of health care services available to veterans, 1192-93
See Journals of the Senate
- 11th, Pension, Royal Canadian Mounted Police Superannuation amendment bill C-31, without amdt, 1664
- 12th, Injured Military Members Compensation bill C-44, without amdt, 1664
- 13th, Merchant Navy Veterans Day bill C-411, 1721
- 14th, study on health care services available to veterans, tabled, 1740
- 15th, budget on study of need for national security policy, 1955; adopted, 2015
See Journals of the Senate
- 16th, budget, study of veteran's services and benefits, commemorative activities and charters, 2210-11; adopted, 2347
See Journals of the Senate
- 17th, interim entitled "Canada's Coastlines: The Longest Under-Defended Borders in the World", 2312-13
Authority to place on Orders of the Day, notice, 2551
- 18th, study on veterans' services and benefits, commemorative activities and charter, tabled, 2502

National Seniors' Safety Week, st, 331-32

Natural Resources

- Alternative Fuels Act, tabled, 1210
- Ontario, International Thermal Nuclear Experimental Reactor bid, qu, 2191

Negotiations with Innu (Montagnais) of Quebec, inquiry, notice, 846; debate, 952-55, 1475, 2356

Speakers: Senators

- Gill, Aurélien, 952-54, 955
- Robichaud, Fernand, 1475, 2356
- Watt, Charlie, 954, 955, 1475

Neiman, Hon. Joan, visitor in the gallery, 1199

Nevis Island, Mrs. Marjorie Morton, President of the Assembly, visitor in the gallery, 268

New Brunswick

- Increase in automobile premiums, st, 1331
- Recent events in Acadian community, st, 1259

New Constitution for Iraq, inquiry, 1193; debate, 1289-91, 1850

Speakers: Senators

Beaudoin, Gérald-A., 1289-90, 1291
Kinsella, Noël A., 1291
Stratton, Terry, 1850

Newfoundland and Labrador

Flood in Badger, st, 905-06
Gander, ceremony in remembrance of events of September 11, 2001, st, 14
Initiative to amend Terms of Union, st, 1333
Royal Commission on renewing and strengthening our place in Canada, qu, 34-35
Swearing-in ceremony of the Hon. E.M. Roberts as Lieutenant-Governor, st, 267

Newfoundland and Labrador, Government of

Progressive Conservative victory in provincial election, st, 2186

Nolin, Hon. Pierre Claude

Amendments and Corrections, 2003 bill C-41, 2337, 2385
Appropriation No. 3, 2003-04 bill C-55, 2462, 2463
British Columbia, Vancouver, drug abuse in downtown east side, st, 1377
Budget Implementation, 2003 bill C-28, 1678-79
Business of the Senate, 2078
Canada Elections and Income Tax amendment bill C-24, 1613, 1614
Canada Pension Plan, Canada Pension Plan Investment Board amendment bill C-3, 1011, 1012
Canada-United States relations, war with Iraq, qu, 1041
Canadian International Development Agency bill S-17, 1094, 1095
Canadian NATO Parliamentary Association
 Defence and Security, Political and Science and Technology Committees, Apr.10-11/03, report tabled, 1379
 48th Annual Session, Nov.15-19/02, report tabled, 740
 Standing Committee Meeting, Apr.5/03, report tabled, 1379
Code of Conduct and Ethics Guidelines, motion to refer documents to Rules, Procedures and the Rights of Parliament Committee, 447, 448
 British House of Lords, 447
Copyright amendment bill S-20, 2034-35
Criminal Code (cruelty to animals) amendment bill C-10B, 1563-64, 1568, 1573, 1574, 1964
Criminal Code, Firearms amendment bill C-10, 259, 305, 307
 Division of bill, status in House of Commons, qu, 661
Criminal Code (firearms) and Firearms amendment bill C-10A, 511, 549, 551
Criminal Code (hate propaganda) amendment bill C-250, 2581, 2582
Criminal Code (lotteries) amendment bill S-18, 1220, 1221, 2174
Debates of the Senate, correction, point of order, 1045
Finance, budget, increase in pension benefit, public security groups, exclusion of certain other groups, qu, 1008
Foreign Affairs
 United States

Canadian citizen deported to Syria, qu, 2024
Possibility of public inquiry, 2111
Legality of war with Iraq, qu, 926-27
War with Iraq, humanitarian aid, qu, 1073
Foreign policy on Middle East, inquiry, 1100-01, 1102
Health, decriminalization of marijuana, principles of drug strategy, qu, 1335
Holocaust Memorial Day bill C-459, 2469, 2475, 2482
Human Rights Committee report
5th, budget on study of specific concerns, 2040
Illegal Drugs, report of Special Committee, inquiry, 17, 91-94
Cannabis, 91, 92
Le Dain Commission, 92, 94
National policy, 92
Users
Adults, 92
Young people, 93, 94
Illegal Drugs Special Committee, report pursuant to Rule 104 tabled, 98
Immigration and Citizenship, National Biometric Identification Card, national forum,
participation of Privacy Commissioner of Ontario, qu, 2022
International Day of Disable Persons, st, 495
Justice
Appointment of ombudsman to review legal errors, qu, 1665, (r) 1809
Decriminalization of cannabis for therapeutic and recreational usage, st, 2079-80
Kyoto Protocol on Climate Change, motion to ratify, motion in amdt, 576
Legacy of waste during Chrétien-Martin years, inquiry, 991-93
Legal and constitutional affairs, bill C-10B legislation to amend Criminal Code, request for
clarification of committee's order of reference, 1589
Legal and Constitutional Affairs Committee, authority to study including in legislation
non-derogation clauses relating to aboriginal treaty rights, 1490, 1491, 1495
National Defence, Commons Opposition motion to send troops, qu, 826
National Finance Committee report
9th, Estimates, 2003-04, 2457-58
Newfoundland and Labrador
Royal Commission on renewing and strengthening our place in Canada, qu, 34
Parliament of Canada amendment bill C-34, 2228-29, 2563-64, 2565, 2574
Physical Activity and Sport bill C-12, 541, 542
Point of order, distribution of documents by pages, 82
Prime Minister's Office, Her Majesty Queen Elizabeth II's Golden Jubilee, naming of
premiers to Privy Council to commemorate occasion, qu, 100
Public Safety, 2003 bill C-17, 2172
Public service modernization bill C-25, 1546, 2163-64
Questions on the Order Paper, request for answers, qu, 2453
Recipient of Richard J. Dennis Drugpeace Award for outstanding achievement in the filed
of drug policy, st, 2591-92
Respecting the effective date of the representation order of 2003 bill C-49, 2578, 2579,
2578, 2579
Royal Canadian Mounted Police bill S-24, 2211, 2402-03, 2404-10
Senate

Bill C-10B legislation to amend Criminal Code, possibility of conference with House of Commons in the event of disagreement, qu, 1589, 1590

Debate on possible war with Iraq, qu, 798, 826

Official Languages Committee, change to Rule 86, 109-10

Solicitor General

United States Drug Enforcement Agency, illegal activities in Canada, qu, 298-99, 743, 744, (x) 770

Species at Risk bill C-5, 574

Specific Claims Resolution bill C-6, 1813, 1819-20, 2066, 2067, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2115, 2137-38

Uniform enforcement of Firearms Act, qu, 697-98

User fees bill C-212, 2036

North American Free Trade Agreement, 10th anniversary, st, 594

Nova Scotia

Hurricane Juan, st, 2080

Nuclear Safety and Control amendment bill C-4. 1r, 647; 2r, 706-07; ref to com, 707; rep without amdt, 779; 3r, 801-02, 830; r.a., chap. 1, 2003, 842

Speakers: Senators

Lynch-Staunton, John, 830

Morin, Yves, 706-07, 801

Tkachuk, David, 707, 801-02

Nunavut

Court ruling granting interim injunction against certain sections of Firearms Act, st, 693

Nutrition Month, st, 925

Office of Privacy Commissioner

Appointment of new commissioner, qu, 1957

Auditor General's report

Financial reporting, qu, 1982-84

Investigation of financial reporting, qu, 1999

Offices of Prime Minister and Privy Council

Commission on the Future of Health Care, tabled, 1540

Ethics Counsellor, tabled, 1698

Official languages, st, 843

Air Canada, directive on provision of bilingual services, qu, 270-71, 271

Annual Reports of Commissioner tabled

2001-02, 30

2002-03, 2019

Bilingual status of city of Ottawa, presentation of petitions, 2020, 2053, 2082, 2108, 2188, 2211-12, 2313, 2414, 2503, 2552, 2596

Case brought by forum of mayors of Acadian Peninsula, Federal Court decision, st, 1801-02; qu, 1805-06; st, 1822; (r) 1846
Northwest Territories Act, qu, 741-42, 767-68, 793-94; (r) 912
Report on the future of health care in Canada, st, 468
Trip of committee to the West, st, 2255, 2451
Trip of committee to western Canada, st, 2360

Official Languages amendment bill S-11. 1r, 623; 2r, 1095, 1164-67, 1199, 1305-06; ref to com, 1306; rep without amdt, 2501

Speakers: Senators

Beaudoin, Gérald-A., 1199
Chaput, Maria, 1305-06
Gauthier, Jean-Robert, 1095, 1164-67

Official languages, commitments of federal departments to guarantee accountability,
inquiry, notice, 908

Official languages, inquiry, notice, 624; debate, 790-91

Speaker: Senator

Gauthier, Jean-Robert, 790-91

Official Languages, Standing Committee

Authority to engage services, notice, 269; motion adopted, 319
Authority to examine Privy Council Vote 25 of Estimates 2003-04, notice, 902
Authority to meet during adjournment of the Senate, notice, 298; motion withdrawn, 349
Authority to meet during sittings of the Senate, motion adopted, 596, 2256; leave not granted, 2452-53; motion adopted, 2480
Authority to meet to receive Commissioner, adopted, 493
Authority to permit electronic coverage, notice, 269; motion adopted, 319
Authority to study annual reports relating to Office of Commissioner, notice, 368; motion modified to study operation of Official Languages Act, 489-91; motion withdrawn, 589
Authority to study French-language broadcasting in francophone minority communities, notice, 657; debate, 1201-03; motion modified and adopted, 1203; notice, 2453
 Authority to extend date of final report, notice, 2052; withdrawn, 2358
Authority to study Northwest Territories Act, notice, 765
Authority to study official language commitments of federal departments, notice, 1604
Authority to study operation of Official Languages Act, and relevant regulations, directives and reports, notice, 535; motion adopted, 593
Authority to study report entitled “Environmental Scan: Access to Justice in Both Official Languages”, notice, 204, 488-89, 588-89; motion adopted, 774
Change to Rule 86
 See Senate
Membership—
 House of Commons, 196, 1936-37, 1947
 Senate, 120
Reports

1st, budget, 694; adopted, 729

See Journals of the Senate

2nd, budget and authority to hire and travel, 1191; adopted, 1246-50

See Journals of the Senate

3rd, study on report entitled “Environmental Scan: Access to Justice in Both Official Languages”, tabled, 1422; motion for adoption, notice, 1458; adopted, 1533
 Authority to request government response, notice, 1555; motion adopted, 1632; government response tabled, 2594

Request for government response, notice, 2360

4th, study on operation of Official Languages Act and relevant regulations, directives and reports, tabled, 1979; debate, 2015-16; adopted, 2344

5th, Official Languages amendment bill S-11, without amdt, 2501

6th, National anthem amendment bill S-14, without amdt, 2556-57

Report of Joint Committee pursuant to Rule 104 tabled, 367

See Journals of the Senate

Official report, point of order, 629

Correction, 429; qu, 1075-76

Oliver, Hon. Donald H.

Agriculture

Bovine spongiform encephalopathy

Compensation to Manitoba farmers, qu, 1855-56

Criticisms by National Centre for Foreign Animal Disease, qu, 1845

Effect on pricing of older slaughter cows, qu, 1855

Influence of Japan on United States trade restrictions, qu, 1845

United States trade restrictions, qu, 1393, 1394

Decline in number of young farmers, st, 420-21

Agriculture and Agri-Food

Bovine spongiform encephalopathy

Aid to cattle industry, st, 1929

Decline in number of young farmers, qu, 424, 425

Evaluation of pesticides, st, 2359-60

Net Income Stabilization Account, st, 764

Underfunding of veterinary colleges, effect on food safety, st, 496

Agriculture and Forestry, findings in report entitled “Canadian Farmers at Risk”, inquiry, 205, 313-15

Agriculture and Forestry Committee

Authority to engage services, 269, 319

Authority to hear from Minister of Agriculture and Agri-Food and officials on incidence of bovine spongiform encephalopathy, 1410

Authority to meet during sittings of the Senate, 2155, 2156, 2313, 2502, 2503

Authority to permit electronic coverage, 269, 319

Authority to study development and marketing of value-added agricultural, agri-food and forest products, 779, 822

Reports

1st, expenses pursuant to Rule 104, tabled, 268

See Journals of the Senate

-
- 2nd, budget, study on climate change, power to travel and hire staff, 557, 648
 - See* Journals of the Senate
 - 3rd, budget, study of impact of climatic change, 1193, 1250, 1251
 - See* Journals of the Senate
 - 4th, budget, study of development and marketing of value-added agricultural, agri-food and forest products, 1193, 1251, 1252
 - See* Journals of the Senate
 - 5th, study on impact of climate change, tabled, 1721
 - 6th, study on impact of climate change, tabled, 2594
 - Battle of the Atlantic, 60th anniversary, st, 1258
 - Budget, creation of new arm's-length agencies, appointment of Auditor General as auditor, qu, 768-69
 - Canada Elections and Income Tax amendment bill C-24, 1611, 1762, 1777-79
 - Canadian International Development Agency
 - Proposal to provide equity financing and loan guarantees, qu, 395
 - Canadian Inter-Parliamentary Group, 108th Conference of Inter-Parliamentary Union, Apr.3-12/03, report tabled, 2596

 - Citizenship and Immigration
 - Accreditation barriers to skilled immigrants, qu, 1606
 - Backlog in processing files, qu, 335
 - Backlog of refugee claims, qu, 741
 - Biometric national identity card, proposal by G8 nations, qu, 1336-37, (r) 1502-03
 - Cost of national biometric identification card, qu, 1008
 - Involvement of organized crime in immigration process, qu, 1557
 - Missing suspected war criminals, qu, 2190-91
 - National biometric identification card, qu, 1806, 1933, 1934
 - New immigration selection rules, retroactive assessment criteria, class action lawsuits, qu, 1197, (r) 1560
 - New regulations for immigration applicants, effect on consultants, qu, 2554-55
 - New rule to assess immigrant claims under criteria at time of application, qu, 1886
 - Tracking of failed refugee claimants, qu, 1263
 - United States
 - Effect of requirement for new travel documents, qu, 961
 - Smart Border Plan, Safe Third Country Agreement, qu, 1557
 - Code of Conduct and Ethics Guidelines, motion to refer documents to Rules, Procedures and the Rights of Parliament Committee, 313, 373-75, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383
 - Appointment of ethics commissioner, 374, 376
 - British House of Lords, 375, 381
 - Code of Conduct, 381
 - Clerk of the Senate, 377, 379
 - Conflict of interest, 382
 - Milliken-Oliver report, 374, 375, 377, 378
 - "Registry of Lords' Interests", 380
 - Spousal disclosure, 375, 376, 380, 381
 - Congratulations on receiving honorary degree, st, 1535
 - Constitution 1867, Parliament of Canada amendment bill S-16, 925, 981-84
-

-
- Copyright amendment bill C-11, 148
- Criminal Code (hate propaganda) amendment bill C-250, 1945-46
- Customs and Revenue Agency, Laval, Quebec, theft of computers with personal information, qu, 2109
- Effect of rising cost of automobile insurance on seniors on fixed incomes, st, 366
- Elinore and Lou Siminovitch Prize in Theatre, 2nd Annual, st, 268
- Environment, costs of Kyoto Protocol, qu, 562
- Finance
- Bank mergers
 - Minister's review of House of Commons Committee report, qu, 1132
 - Reasons for requesting review, qu, 1133
 - Cost of corporate borrowing, qu, 299-300
 - Financial update, equalization payments, qu, 2505
 - Monetary policies of Bank of Canada and Government, qu, 300
- Foreign Affairs
- Africa, government contribution to combat HIV/AIDS, qu, 2316
 - United States
 - Extraterritorial application against Canadian citizen of laws to combat terrorism, qu, 1827
 - Smart Border Plan agreement to restrict asylum shoppers, qu, 154, (r) 798
- Global Television Network Scholarship Award for a Canadian Visible Minority Student, st, 1498
- Governor General
- State visits, st, 1883-84
 - State visits to Finland and Iceland, st, 2149
- Halifax explosion, 85th anniversary, st, 555
- Health
- Africa, government contribution to combat HIV/AIDS, qu, 796
 - Bovine spongiform encephalopathy, trace-out cases in United States, qu, 1500
 - Financial update, additional funds to provinces, qu, 2504
 - Funding to fight HIV/AIDS, qu, 1635
 - HIV/AIDS infection rate, qu, 980, 981
 - West Nile virus
 - Stockpiling of blood, screening test, qu, 1743, (r) 1809
 - Suspected case in Walpole Island, Ontario, blood donations in region, qu, 1743, (r) 1809
 - World Trade Organization, use of generic drugs to treat HIV/AIDS in Africa, qu, 795
- Human Resources Development
- Auditor General's Report, issuance and tracking of social insurance numbers, qu, 78
 - Bovine spongiform encephalopathy, aid to beef industry workers, qu, 1500-01
- Human Rights Committee, issues of discrimination based on same-sex marriage, st, 1331-32
- Immigration and Citizenship, National Biometric Identification Card, security of information, qu, 2110
- Industry
- Auditor General's Report, Small Business Financing Program, cost-recovery rate on small business loans, qu, 55-56, (r) 745
 - Bovine spongiform encephalopathy, aid to beef industry workers, qu, 2363

-
- World Wide Web, enforcement against spam, qu, 1380-82, (r) 1809
 - International Day to Eliminate Racial Discrimination, st, 974
 - International Trade
 - Bovine spongiform encephalopathy, United States trade restrictions on live cattle, qu, 2364
 - Justice
 - Auditor General's Report
 - Appropriation of funds for the Firearms Registry Program, qu, 535
 - Firearms Registry Program, cost overruns, qu, 600
 - Divorce legislation, expenditures on advertising and training, qu, 826, (r) 930
 - Racial profiling, st, 737-38
 - Racial profiling in laws passed since September 11, 2001, st, 117
 - Visible minorities appointed to judgeships, qu, 124, (r) 662-63
 - Legacy of waste during Chrétien-Martin years, inquiry, 1030-32
 - National Arts Centre, Atlantic Scene, st, 924-25
 - National Defence, Snowbirds, condition of Tutor aircraft, st, 2107
 - National Finance Committee report
 - 9th, Estimates, 2003-04, 2338-41
 - National Forestry Week, st, 1206-07
 - Pandemic of HIV/AIDS, inquiry, 76, 173-75, 176
 - AIDS in Africa, 173, 174
 - Education, 176
 - Medical drugs, 175, 176
 - Women, 174, 175
 - Parliament of Canada amendment bill C-34, 2156-61, 2162, 2574-76, 2577
 - Prime Minister's Office, briefing of opposition on ethics package, creation of independent ethics counsellor, qu, 31, 32
 - Public Service, minority hiring goal, qu, 206
 - Public Service Commission, hiring practice, st, 656
 - Public service modernization bill C-25, 1648, 1875, 2441-43, 2444
 - Removal of capital taxes, st, 391
 - Rules, Procedures and the Rights of Parliament Committee report
 - 8th, Code of Conduct and Ethics Guideline, 1240
 - Senate, scheduling of committee meetings, qu, 2417
 - Small business portfolio, st, 150
 - Spam Control bill S-23, 1823, 1901-04, 1905
 - Transport, airline industry, proposals to increase foreign competition, qu, 20
 - Treasury Board, Public Accounts, premium rates for employment insurance, fund surplus, qu, 2598
 - United Kingdom, legislative body to promote human rights, st, 2592
 - United Nations
 - Global fund for fighting HIV/AIDS
 - Call for increased funding, qu, 1226
 - GlaxoSmithKline reduction in HIV/AIDS drug price, qu, 1226
 - Visible minorities
 - Study by Conference Board of Canada, st, 2451-52
 - Study by Conference Board of Canada on barriers to advancement, st, 1802
-

Oman, Mr. Salim Sultan Al-Ruzaiqi, First Secretary at the Embassy of the Sultanate, visitor in the gallery, 97

Ontario

Ottawa, La Cité Collégiale, announcement of French course in shorthand reporting, st, 1223

Toronto, severe acute respiratory syndrome concert, st, 1839

TVOntario, availability of French language programming, st, 1259-60

Opening of Juno Beach Centre, st, 1535, 1602

Opening of Parliament of Canada, document tabled, 907

Operation of Immigration and Refugee Protection Act, 2002 annual report tabled, 229

Organization for Security and Co-operation in Europe proposal for restitution of confiscated properties in Eastern Europe, motion requesting government support, notice, 1804

Osteoporosis Month, st, 2593

Osteoporosis Society of Canada, 20th anniversary, st, 390

Pages Exchange Program with House of Commons, 336, 373, 472, 932, 1009, 1137, 1210, 1300, 1383, 1399-400

Pandemic of HIV/AIDS, inquiry, notice, 76; debate, 173-76, 788-89, 859-60

AIDS in Africa, 173, 174

Education, 176

Medical drugs, 175, 176

Women, 174, 175

Speakers: Senators

Corbin, Eymard G., 789

Fraser, Joan, 175

Jaffer, Mobina S.B., 859-60

Morin, Yves, 788-89

Oliver, Donald H., 173-75, 176

Robichaud, Fernand, 176

Paré, Ms. Del, miner, visitor in the gallery, 2669

Parks Canada, Alternative Fuels Act, tabled, 1229

Parliament

Guidelines on screening appointments of officers, qu, 1999-2000

Oath of officer, orientation of officers, qu, 2000-01

Parliament Hill

Access to precinct, notice, 16; debate, 113-16; motion adopted, 486-87

Parliamentary privileges, 113, 115, 116
Security, 115

Speakers: Senators

Cools, Anne C., 486
Corbin, Eymard G., 113-16, 486, 487
Robichaud, Fernand, 486, 487

Parliament of Canada Act

Efficacy of Code of Conduct, qu, 2258-59

Parliament of Canada amendment bill C-34. 1r, 1996; 2r, 2030-33, 2072, 2098, 2147, 2156-62, 2196-202; motion for time allocation, notice, 2206-07; debated, 2221-39; adopted, on div, 2239; 2r, 2239-53; vote deferred, 2253; 2nd, on div, 2274; ref to Legal and Constitutional Affairs Committee, 2274-75; point of order, 2275-77; Speaker's ruling, 2277-78; motion to ref to Legal and Constitutional Affairs Committee, neg on div, 2278; motion to ref to Rules, Procedures and the Rights of Parliament Committee, adopted on div, 2279-80; rep without amdt (*but noting a clerical error in parchment*), 2452; 3r, 2516-25, 2559-66, 2566-77, 2603-15; motion in amdt (*Bryden*), 2615-18, 2619-32; vote deferred, 2632; motion in amdt adopted, on div, 2666-67; 3r, as amended, 2684

Speakers: Senators

Andreychuk, A. Raynell, 2227-28, 2232, 2243-45, 2247, 2564-65, 2566, 2627-29
Atkins, Norman K., 2519
Banks, Tommy, 2250-51, 2252, 2276, 2277, 2519-20, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2563, 2625-27
Beaudoin, Gérald-A., 2226, 2227, 2239-41, 2562, 2563, 2629-30
Bryden, John G., 2525, 2613-16, 2617
Carstairs, Sharon, 2030-33, 2235, 2236, 2237-38, 2248, 2253, 2275-76, 2277, 2278, 2516-17, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2606, 2609, 2616-18, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623
Chalifoux, Thelma J., 2576, 2577
Comeau, Gerald J., 2521, 2567, 2568
Cools, Anne C., 2161, 2202, 2276, 2278, 2517-18, 2522, 2523, 2569-70, 2573, 2574, 2626, 2627
Corbin, Eymard G., 2235-36
Di Nino, Consiglio, 2224-25
Forrestall, J. Michael, 2230-31
Fraser, Joan, 2200-02, 2252, 2606, 2609, 2610, 2623-25
Furey, George J., 2559, 2603
Gauthier, Jean-Robert, 2229-30
Grafstein, Jerahmiel S., 2161, 2225-26, 2227, 2232, 2234-35, 2241-42, 2243, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2523, 2525, 2559-61, 2562, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2612
Hubley, Elizabeth, 2613
Joyal, Serge, 2196-200
Kinsella, Noël A., 2072, 2147, 2274, 2277, 2523-24, 2525, 2572, 2623
Kroft, Richard H., 2162, 2607-10, 2620, 2625, 2627
Lynch-Staunton, John, 2223-24, 2225, 2226, 2236, 2237, 2243, 2247, 2248, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2279, 2280, 2606, 2619, 2620, 2621

Mahovlich, Francis William, 2252, 2521
 Milne, Lorna, 2160, 2247-48, 2249-50, 2610-12
 Nolin, Pierre Claude, 2228-29, 2563-64, 2565, 2574
 Oliver, Donald H., 2156-61, 2162, 2574-76, 2577
 Prud'homme, Marcel, 2162, 2246, 2248, 2250, 2251-52, 2572-73, 2616, 2630-32
 Robichaud, Fernand, 2072, 2098, 2221-23, 2229, 2236, 2239, 2622
 Roche, Douglas, 2673-74
 Rompkey, 2252, 2253, 2632
 St. Germain, Gerry, 2278, 2279
 Smith, David P., 2626, 2627
 Sparrow, Herbert O., 2231-32, 2233, 2245, 2250, 2570, 2571-72, 2621-22, 2625
 Stratton, Terry, 2202, 2222, 2232-33, 2239, 2252, 2253, 2565, 2632
 Wiebe, Jack, 2245-47

Parliamentary associations, inquiry, notice, 1309; debate, 1925

Speakers: Senators

Cools, Anne C., 1925

Day, Joseph, 1925

Prud'homme, Marcel, 1924

Parliamentary Delegation to India, report tabled, 1979

Parliamentary Delegation to Kingdom of Morocco, inquiry, notice, 866; debate, 921-23

Speakers: Senators

Beaudoin, Gérald-A., 921-22

Prud'homme, Marcel, 922-23

Parliamentary Delegation to People's Republic of China, Oct.13-18/01, report tabled,
 693

Parliamentary Poet Laureate

Congratulations to George Bowering on appointment, st, 365

See also Bowering, Mr. George

Partnership Day, st, 452

Paul Gérin-Lajoie Foundation, st, 1105-06

Pearson, Hon. Landon

Aboriginal Peoples Committee reports

2nd, budget, study of issues affecting urban Aboriginal youth, power to travel and hire staff, 648

See Journals of the Senate

6th, study on issues affecting urban aboriginal youth, motion requesting government response, 2586

Governor General, state visit to Russia, st, 2017

National Child Day, st, 391

Privacy Commissioner, motion to approve appointment, 2678

Social Affairs, Science and Technology Committee report
3rd, final, study on state of health care system, 894-98

Pednault, Mr. Jean, st, 2051

Pension, Royal Canadian Mounted Police Superannuation amendment bill C-31. 1r, 1473; 2r, 1504-06, 1598-99; ref to com, 1599; rep without amdt, 1664; 3r, 1705; r.a., chap. 12, 2003, 1796

Speakers: Senators

Atkins, Norman K., 1598-99, 1705

Morin, Yves, 1504-06, 1705

Pépin, Hon. Lucie

Canada-Europe Parliamentary Association

4th Part of 2002 Ordinary Session of Parliamentary Assembly of Council of Europe,
Sept. 23-27/02, 765

Giroud, the late Ms. Françoise, tribute, 737

Hazardous Products amendment bill C-260, 2585

Holocaust Memorial Day bill C-459, 2479, 2482

Human Resources Development, youth employment strategy, st, 1421

National Defence, launch of Invisible Ribbon campaign, st, 2550

National Nursing Week, 2003, st, 1333-34

Privacy Commissioner, motion to approve appointment, 2684

Social Affairs, Science and Technology Committee report

7th, study on document entitled “Santé en français—Pour un meilleur accès à des services de santé en français”, 1169-70

Thérèse Casgrain Volunteer Award 2003, st, 1222

Violence against women, st, 621-22

Personal Watercraft bill S-10. 1r, 249; 2r, 450-51, 851-52, 870-71; ref to com, 871-73; rep without amdt, 1840; 3r, 2006-09, 2295-96, 2542-43

Speakers: Senators

Banks, Tommy, 2006, 2543

Comeau, Gerald J., 872

Cook, Joan, 851-52

Cools, Anne C., 872

Kinsella, Noël A., 870-71

Moore, Wilfred P., 2295-96

Robichaud, Fernand, 872

Rompkey, Bill, 2009

Spivak, Mira, 450-51, 871, 872, 2007-08, 2009, 2543

Pest Control Products bill C-8. 1r, 98; 2r, 133-34, 158-60; ref to com, 160; rep without amdt but with observations, 622-23; 3r, 666-67; motion in amdt (*Keon*), 667, 703-04; motion in amdt (*LeBreton*), 704; motion in amdt (*Keon*) neg, 704; motion n amdt (*LeBreton*) neg, 705-06; 3r, 706; r.a., chap. 28, 2002, 721-22

Agriculture, 159

Pesticide registration, 133, 134

Pesticide Registration Review Team, 159
 Post-registration, 159
 Public registry, 159
 Risk assessment, 159
 Whistle-blowing, 159
See Journals of the Senate

Speakers: Senators

Carstairs, Sharon, 704
 Keon, Wilbert J., 666-67
 Kinsella, Noël A., 159
 LeBreton, Marjory, 703-05
 Morin, Yves, 133-34, 666, 667, 705
 Murray, Lowell, 706
 Robertson, Brenda M., 134
 Robichaud, Fernand, 704, 705

Phalen, Hon. Gerard A.

Canada Elections and Income Tax amendment bill C-24, 1614
 Strategic location of military units to deal with terrorist attacks, st, 533

Philately Month, st, 178-79**Phillips, Hon. Orville**, distinguished visitor in the gallery, 824

Physical Activity and Sport bill C-12. 1r, 98; 2r, 160-61, 161-65; ref to com, 165; rep without amdt, 394; 3r, 429-34; motion in amdt (*Murray*), 424-38, 465, 474; motion in amdt (*Kinsella*), 474-75; motion in amdt (*Roche*), 475-76; 1st motion in amdt (*Gauthier*), 476-77; motion in amdt (*Bolduc*), 477-78; motions in amdt, 506-07; 2nd motion in amdt (*Gauthier*), 507, 539-41; 3rd motion in amdt (*Gauthier*), adopted, 541-42; 3r (*con't*), 746-48; 2nd motion in amdt (*Gauthier*) neg, 748; motion in amdt (*Bolduc*) neg, 748-49; 1st motion in amdt (*Gauthier*) adopted, 749; motion in amdt (*Roche*) neg, 749; motion in amdt (*Kinsella*) neg, 749-50; motion in amdt (*Murray*) adopted, 750; 3rd, as amended, 750; concurrence by Commons in Senate amdts, 932; r.a., chap. 2, 2003, 956

Alternative dispute resolution, 164

“Amateur sport”, 160

Anti-doping, 163

Canadian sport policy, 161, 431

Female hockey player, 162

Major sporting events, 163

Official languages, 160, 163, 431, 434, 435

Sport Dispute Resolution Centre of Canada, 161, 163, 430, 431, 432, 433, 436

Women, 161

Speakers: Senators

Bolduc, Roch, 477
 Carstairs, Sharon, 541
 Corbin, Eymard G., 475, 541-42
 Gauthier, Jean-Robert, 434-36, 476, 477-78, 507, 540-41

Gustafson, Leonard J., 162
Joyal, Serge, 478
Keon, Wilbert J., 431-32
Kinsella, Noël A., 465, 474-75
Lynch-Staunton, John, 541
Mahovlich, Francis William, 160-61, 162, 429-31, 432, 435, 436
Murray, Lowell, 162-65, 432-34, 437, 438, 478
Nolin, Pierre Claude, 541, 542
Robichaud, Fernand, 437, 465, 507, 540, 541, 542
Roche, Douglas, 435, 436-37, 438, 475

Plamondon, Hon. Madeleine (introduced in the Senate Sept.16/03), 1800
Congratulatory on receiving the National Order of Quebec, st, 2412
Public service modernization bill C-25, 1962
United Nations, access to clean water, st, 2591

Points of Order

Amendments and Corrections, 2003 bill C-41, long title of bill, 2164-68; Speaker's ruling, 2202-03; omnibus character, 2203-05; Speaker's ruling, 2218-19; rule of anticipation, 2219-20, 2221; correction to Speaker's ruling, 2291-92; Speaker's ruling, 2334-35; same question rule, 2335-38; Speaker's ruling, 2382-83

Appropriateness of motion placed under "Government Business" on the *Order Paper*, 426-29; Speaker's ruling, 458

Budget Implementation, 2003 bill C-28, amdt same as one ruled out of order earlier, 1679-81

Business of the Senate
Rules, Procedures and the Rights of Parliament Committee—Activities of this committee respecting its study of Bill C-34, 2432-40; Speaker's ruling, 2454-55

Canada Elections and Income Tax amendment bill C-24, clerical errors in bill, 1758-67; Speaker's ruling, 1776

Copyright amendment bill S-20, 1836-38

Criminal Code (cruelty to animals) amendment bill C-10B, third reading stage of bill, 1431-37; Speaker's ruling, 1437; motion to ref message to committee, 1573-76; Speaker's ruling, 1576; use of whips to ensure order and decorum, 1964; consideration of message from Commons, 1985-86; Speaker's ruling, 1986; motion not insisting on Senate amdts, 1987-88; Speaker's ruling, 1988-89

Criminal Code, Firearms amendment bill C-10, motion for time allocation, 488; on proceedings of bill, 507-13; Speaker's ruling, 519-20; Message to Commons, 527-29; Speaker's ruling, 545-47; wording of the Message, 547-52; Speaker's ruling, 601-02

Criminal Code (firearms) and Firearms amendment bill C-10A, message from Commons, 1293-1300; Speaker's ruling, 1313-15

Criminal Code (hate propaganda) amendment bill C-250, 2013-14
Debates of the Senate, correction, 1043-47; Speaker's ruling, 1067

Distribution of documents by pages, 80-82
Distribution of items in the chamber, 2556

Foreign Affairs Committee, authority to meet during adjournment of the Senate, notice, 343-44

Human Rights Committee, 5th report, budget on study of specific concerns, 2037-40; Speaker's ruling, 2073-74

Kyoto Protocol on Climate Change, motion to ratify, 647

National Anthem amendment bill S-14, 1707

National Finance Committee report
2nd, Estimates, 2002-03, 604-08; Speaker's ruling, 608-09

Official report, 629

Parliament of Canada amendment bill C-34, referral of bill to committee, 2275-77; Speaker's ruling, 2277-78

Public service modernization bill C-25
Racist comment, 1512
Royal Consent, 1861-64

Respecting the effective date of the representation order of 2003 bill C-49, long title of bill, 2273-74, 2280-81, 2281-83; Speaker's ruling, 2283-84

Selection Committee
Appointment, motion in amdt, 37-41, 41
Deferred standing vote, 41
Removal of senator from Aboriginal Peoples Committee, 603

Species at Risk bill C-5, 634-38; Speaker's ruling, 663-64

Specific Claims Resolution bill C-6, 1756-58

Speech from the Throne, 21-24; Speaker's ruling, 224-26

Tabling of a Government document, 912

Use of computers in Chamber, 128

War paintings in Senate Chamber, 398

Poland, Republic of

Senate delegation, Mar.4-9/03, report tabled, 1739

Political party system, st, 2105

Portugal, His Excellency João Bosco Soares Mota Amaral, Speaker of the Assembly, Ms. Maria Ofélia Moleiro, Mr. Carlos Luis, Prof. Narana Coissorò and His Excellency José Pacheco Luiz Gomes, Ambassador of Portugal, visitors in the gallery, 2257

Possible closure of fishery for Northern and Gulf Cod stock, inquiry, notice, 926; debate, 1122-23, 1625-29

Speakers: Senators

Adams, Willie, 1628
Cook, Joan, 1122-23
Cordy, Jane, 1627
Fraser, Joan, 1628
Rompkey, Bill, 1123, 1625-28, 1629
Spivak, Mira, 1628

Postage stamps

See Issuance of stamps honouring eminent Senators

Poulin, Hon. Marie-P.

ASEAN Inter-Parliamentary Organization

Reports tabled—

23rd General Assembly, Sept.8-13/02, 269

24th General Assembly, Sept.7-12/03, 2452

Asia-Pacific Parliamentarians' Conference on Environment and Development

Report tabled—

9th General Assembly, July 10-13/02, 268

Gauthier, Hon. Jean-Robert, congratulations on receiving the Order of the Legion of Honour, st, 29-30

Holocaust Memorial Day bill C-459, 2301-02, 2303-04, 2307, 2473, 2476, 2482, 2543

Kolber, Hon. E. Leo Kolber, tribute on retirement, 2182

Role of culture in Canada, inquiry, 1974-75

Socio-economic implications of decreasing population, inquiry, 1804

Vimy Ridge Day bill C-227, 916-18, 1065, 1160

Poy, Hon. Vivienne

Asian Heritage Month, st, 1208

International Women's Day, st, 886

National Anthem amendment bill S-3, 15, 167-69, 1463, 1465, 1517, 1577, 2398-401, 2402, 2580

Australia, 168

Original version of "O Canada", 167

"Thy sons" replaced by "of us", 167, 168

Women's rights, 168, 169

Public service modernization bill C-25, 1873, 1874-75

Senate, World Health Organization, motion requesting government support for Taiwan's request for observer status, 1525, 1526

Prime Minister

Bill on electoral financing, soliciting of banks to fund goodbye party, qu, 1857

Prime Minister's Office

Briefing of opposition on ethics package, creation of independent ethics counsellor, qu, 31-32

Cost of G8 Summit, qu, 1725

Her Majesty Queen Elizabeth II's Golden Jubilee

Naming of premiers to Privy Council to commemorate occasion, st, 96; qu, 99-100

Visit to New Brunswick, helicopter transportation, qu, 100-01

Research costs for title of Speech from the Throne, qu, 867

Prime Minister's Task Force on Women Entrepreneurs, inquiry, notice, 2362

Prime Minister's Task Force on Women Entrepreneurs, st, 2359

Prince Edward Island

Voter turnout in recent provincial election, st, 2018

Privacy Commissioner

Annual Reports tabled—

2002, 738

2003, 1840

Appointment, motion to approve, notice, 2643, debate, 2660-62; ref to Committee of the Whole, 2662-63; considered in Committee of the Whole, Hon. Lucie Pépin in the Chair, Ms. Jennifer Stoddart, Chair, Commission de l'accès à l'information, Québec and Mr. Robert Marleau, Acting Privacy Commissioner taking part in the debate, 2672-84; report approving motion to appoint Jennifer Stoddart, adopted, 2684

Speakers: Senators

Andreychuk, A. Raynell, 2661, 2681-82

Baker, George, 2683

Beaudoin, Gérald-A., 2675, 2676

Carstairs, Sharon, 2660, 2661-62, 2672

Comeau, Gerald J., 2679, 2680

De Bané, Pierre, 2680

Gauthier, Jean-Robert, 2678

Kinsella, Noël A., 2662, 2674-75

Lynch-Staunton, John, 2660, 2676-77, 2678

Milne, Lorna, 2676

Pearson, Landon, 2678

Pépin, Lucie, 2684

Prud'homme, Marcel, 2660, 2661, 2662, 2682-83

Robichaud, Fernand, 2662

also

Marleau, Robert, Acting Privacy Commissioner, 2673-74, 2678, 2681, 2684

Stoddart, Jennifer, Chair, Commission de l'accès à l'information, Québec, 2672-73, 2675, 2676, 2677, 2678, 2679, 2680, 2681, 2682, 2683-84

Auditor General's report, recouping of expenses, qu, 1956

Committee of the Whole, notice of motion to receive, 765

Privy Council Office

Performance measurement and reporting to Parliament, qu, 1956-57

Recruitment of intelligence analysts, qu, 182

Requirement by Ministers to read Code of Conduct, qu, 2258

Proposed Regulations Amending the Immigration and Refugee Protection Regulations (in relation to the Safe Third Country Agreement) and Regulatory Impact Analysis Statement, document tabled, 203

Protecting Canadian Democracy: The Senate You Never Knew, book launch, st, 1391

Public Safety, 2003 bill C-17. 1r, 2052; 2r, 2168-72, 2273, 2334, 2465-66, 2535, 2580, 2643-45

Speakers: Senators

Banks, Tommy, 2171
Carstairs, Sharon, 2168-71, 2172, 2273
Cools, Anne C., 2171-72
Kinsella, Noël A., 2273
Lynch-Staunton, John, 2171, 2172, 2273, 2334, 2466, 2535, 2580, 2643-45
Nolin, Pierre Claude, 2172
Robichaud, Fernand, 2273, 2466

Prud'homme, P.C., Hon. Marcel

Adjournment, 1185, 1186, 2099
Agriculture and Forestry Committee, authority to meet during sitting of the Senate, 2503
Amendments and Corrections, 2003 bill C-41, 2335, 2336
America Day bill S-22, 1910, 1911
America Day in Canada, 1146, 1147, 1149
Appropriation No. 3, 2002-03 bill C-21, 634
Assisted Human Reproduction bill C-13, 2534
Banking, Trade and Commerce Committee
 Authority to meet during sittings of the Senate, 2187, 2361, 2361-62, 2384
 Authority to study public interest implications of bank mergers, 295
 Authority to study the administration and operation of the Bankruptcy and Insolvency Act and the Companies' Creditors Arrangement Act, authority to extend date of final report, 1329
Report
 6th, study on public interest implications of bank mergers, 772, 2586
Budget Implementation, 2003 bill C-28, 1730
Business of the Senate, 666, 1071, 1160, 1211, 1517, 1518, 1601, 1906, 1922, 1923, 2078, 2146, 2296, 2307, 2395, 2419
 Adjournment motion, leave denied, 1071
 Committees authorized to meet during adjournments of Senate, 1160
 Committees authorized to meet during sittings of the Senate, 1004, 1599, 2195
Canada Elections Act, motion to reform party financing, 1625
Canada Elections and Income Tax amendment bill C-24, 1615, 1618, 1619
Canadian International Development Agency bill S-17, 1622, 1768
Carleton University, ban on display by Solidarity for Palestinian Human Rights, st, 1039
Chaput, Hon. Maria, introduction, 735
Children of Deceased Veterans Education Assistance bill C-50, 2388
Congratulations on receiving Lebanese Syrian Canadian Association award, st, 2051
Constitution 1867, Parliament of Canada amendment bill S-16, 984, 1970
Criminal Code (cruelty to animals) amendment bill C-10B, 1571-72, 1573, 1575, 2602
Criminal Code, Firearms amendment bill C-10, 210, 213, 217, 257, 259, 308
Criminal Code (hate propaganda) amendment bill C-250, 1920-21, 2013, 2299, 2584
Criminal Code (lotteries) amendment bill S-18, 2174
Debates of the Senate, correction, point of order, 1046
Electoral districts, to change the names of certain, bill C-53, 2397
Electoral districts, to change the names of certain, bill C-300, 405, 938, 991, 1466-67
Energy, the Environment and Natural Resources Committee, authority to meet during sitting of the Senate, 1577
Environment

-
- 2002 Report of Commissioner of the Environment and Sustainable Development, cleanup of federal contaminated sites, qu, 126
 - Estimates 2003-04, vote 25 ref to Official Languages committee, 913-14
 - Finance, bank mergers, political process, qu, 1133
 - Financial Advisors Association of Canada bill S-21, 1553
 - Fisheries and Oceans Committee
 - Authority to meet during sitting of the Senate, 780
 - Foreign Affairs
 - Conflict in Middle East, request for study by committee, qu, 2082, 2083
 - Farewell to His Excellency the Ambassador of Morocco, st, 1583-84
 - Israel, signing of nuclear non-proliferation treaty, qu, 1745, 1746
 - Israel and Palestine, situation in Gaza, qu, 56
 - Malaysia
 - Expression of disapproval of Prime Minister's anti-Semitic comments, qu, 2215
 - Prime Minister's speech containing anti-Semitic comments, qu, 2152
 - Middle East, introduction of weapons of mass destruction, qu, 828
 - Possible war with Iraq, request for briefing before committee, 910-11
 - United States
 - Canadian citizen deported to Syria, qu, 1843, 2023-24
 - News release, request for inquiry, qu, 2651
 - Possibility of public inquiry, qu, 2111
 - Request for inquiry, qu, 2506, 2555, 2597
 - United States deportation of Canadian citizen to Syria, qu, 127
 - Foreign Affairs Committee
 - Authority to meet during sitting of the Senate, 2403, 2404
 - Authority to study policy on Israeli-Palestinian conflict, 2358
 - 2002 Berlin Resolution of Organization for Security and Co-operation in Europe Parliamentary Assembly, motion to ref to committee, 949, 968, 1924
 - Report
 - 3rd, budget, special study on the Canada-United States and Canada-Mexico trade relationships, 1176
 - Foreign policy on Middle East, inquiry, 624, 732, 1102, 1329, 1471, 1527, 1629-31
 - Harb, Hon. Mac, introduction, 1852-53
 - Hazardous Products amendment bill C-260, 2585
 - Holocaust Memorial Day bill C-459, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2307, 2341-42, 2343-44, 2466-67, 2468, 2472, 2475, 2479, 2482, 2544-46
 - House of Commons, Sergeant-At-Arms Maurice Gaston Cloutier, tribute, st, 247
 - Human Rights Committee
 - 2002 Berlin Resolution of Organization for Security and Co-operation in Europe Parliamentary Assembly, motion to ref to this committee, 1529
 - Illegal Drugs, congratulations to the Hon. Pierre Claude Nolin on Chairmanship of Special Senate Committee, st, 13-14, 29
 - Illegal Drugs, Report of Special Committee, inquiry, 223, 650-51, 652
 - Income Tax amendment bill C-48, 2659
 - Injured Military Members Compensation bill C-44, 1656
 - Internal Economy, Budgets and Administration Committee report
 - 15th, budgets of certain committees, 1174
 - Kolber, Hon. E. Leo Kolber, tribute on retirement, 2185
-

Kyoto Protocol on Climate Change, motion to ratify, 428, 642
Legacy of waste during Chrétien-Martin years, inquiry, 1119, 1952
Legal and Constitutional Affairs Committee
 Authority to meet during sitting of the Senate, 658
Liddar, Bhupinder, congratulations on appointment as Consul General, st, 2649
Merchant, Hon. Pana Pappas, introduction, 735
Molson, the late Hon. Hartland de Montarville, tribute, 201, 655
National Anthem amendment bill S-3, 1024, 1463-65, 1580, 2536, 2580, 2581
National Anthem amendment bill S-14, 935, 936, 986-87, 1320, 1707
National Defence
 Cold Lake, Alberta, crash of CF-18 fighter plane, qu, 1398
 Military exchange programs, length of assignments, 1109-10
National Finance Committee, authority to meet during adjournment of the Senate, 1752
National Security and Defence Committee
 Authority to deposit report with Clerk during adjournment of the Senate, 1183
 Authority to meet during adjournment of the Senate, motion withdrawn, 1950
 Authority to meet during sitting of the Senate, 2108
 Report
 4th, study on proposal of Valiants Group, 1412, 1469
Official Languages, Northwest Territories Act, qu, 768
Official Languages Committee
 Authority to meet during sitting of the Senate, 2256
 Report
 6th, National anthem amendment bill S-14, without amdt, 2557
Official report, correction, qu, 1075-76
Parliament of Canada amendment bill C-34, 2162, 2246, 2248, 2250, 2251-52, 2572-73,
 2616, 2630-32
Parliamentary associations, inquiry, 1309
Parliamentary delegation to Kingdom of Morocco, inquiry, 922-23
Point of order, use of computers in Chamber, 128
Prime Minister's Office, Her Majesty Queen Elizabeth II's Golden Jubilee, naming of
 premiers to Privy Council to commemorate occasion, qu, 100
Privacy Commissioner, motion to approve appointment, 2660, 2661, 2662, 2682-83
 Notice, 2643
Proposal to name "Director *Emeritus*" of Security, qu, 369
Public service modernization bill C-25, 1545, 1873, 2265
Remembrance Day 2003, st, 2649
Respecting the effective date of the representation order of 2003 bill C-49, 2273, 2283,
 2288-89, 2381-82, 2636
Ringuette-Maltais, Hon. Pierrette, introduction, 735
Rules, Procedures and the Rights of Parliament
 Authority to table report during adjournment of the Senate, 1184
 Reports
 7th, amdt to Rule 131, request for Government response, 1327-28, 1412, 1467
 8th, Code of Conduct and Ethics Guidelines, 1240-41
 11th, Senators Attendance Policy, 1657
Sanctioning of military action against Iraq under international law, 857-59, 881-82
Security Intelligence Review Committee

-
- Requirement to appoint members of committee to Privy Council, qu, 272
- Security within Parliamentary precinct, st, 392
- Selection Committee
- Appointment, 39-40, 41, 44, 45
 - Report
 - 3rd—membership of certain committees, 120, 144-45
- Senate, 2645
- Debate on possible war with Iraq, qu, 797
 - Debate on war with Iraq, qu, 927
 - Foreign Affairs Committee, briefing on Middle East situation, qu, 252
 - Government-sponsored debate on possible war with Iraq, qu, 745
 - Lunenburg, Nova Scotia on 250th anniversary, notice of motion to congratulate, 1534
 - Permission to photograph Royal Assent, Westray bill, 2647
 - Possible war with Iraq, possibility of debate, qu, 628
 - Proposed study of Middle East by Foreign Affairs Committee, qu, 455
 - Question Period, designation of replacement in absence of Leader of the Government, qu, 2082
 - Selection Committee, request for removal from list of members on Aboriginal Peoples Committee, qu, 599, 600
 - Vote on appointment of Privacy Commissioner, qu, 1957
 - War with Iraq, request for briefing before Foreign Affairs Committee, qu, 1136, 1137, 1157
 - World Health Organization, motion requesting government support for Taiwan's request for observer status, 1525, 1526, 1623-24
- Services available to hearing impaired users of public transport, inquiry, 2049
- Situation in the Middle East, st, 1001-02
- Smith, P.C., Hon. David Paul, introduction, 2
- Social Affairs, Science and Technology Committee
- Authority to meet during adjournment of the Senate, 1741
 - Authority to meet during sitting of the Senate, 2180
 - Report
 - 3rd, study on state of health care system, 293
- Solicitor General
- Listing of Hezbollah as terrorist organization, effect on parliamentarians and parliamentary associations, qu, 661-62
 - Royal Canadian Mounted Police, Prime Ministerial security, qu, 1889
- Spam Control bill S-23, 1905
- Sparrow, Hon. Herbert O., congratulations on 35th anniversary of appointment to Senate, st, 799
- Specific Claims Resolution bill C-6, 1895, 2066, 2087, 2093, 2138-40
- Speech from the Throne, points of order, 23
- Tax Conventions Implementation 2002, bill S-2, 234
- Transport and Communications Committee
- Authority to study media industries, motion in amdt, 952, 969
- Treasury Board, review of expense accounts, qu, 1857
- United Nations
- Commission on Human Rights, process for sponsoring resolutions against violations, qu, 2212

Israel

Vote on resolution to halt threats to President of Palestinian Council, qu, 1936, 1960

Vote to request reversal of construction of wall in West Bank, qu, 2192

Possible war with Iraq, plan to bridge differences among members of Security Council,
request to append to *Debates of the Senate*, qu, 910

Vimy Ridge Day bill C-227, 918, 919, 1065, 1066, 1160-62, 1163

Public Service

Minority hiring goal, qu, 206-07

Public Service Commission

Auditor General's report, staffing irregularities in Office of Privacy Commissioner, qu,
1955-56, 1984

Hiring practice, st, 656

Public service modernization bill C-25. 1r, 1473; 2r, 1506-12; point of order, 1512; 2r
(*con't*), 1540-46, 1577, 1596-98, 1609, 1646-51; ref to com, 1651; rep without
amdt, 1840; 3r, 1860-61; point of order, 1861-64; 3r (*con't*), 1864-72; motion in
amdt (*Murray*), 1872-76, 1897; Speaker's ruling, 1898; motion in amdt (*con't*),
1898-900, 1940-42; motion in amdt (*Comeau*), 1942-45; motion in amdt
(*Murray*), vote deferred, 1945; motion in amdt neg, on div, 1961-62; 3r (*con't*),
1964; motion in amdt (*Beaudoin*), 1964-65, 1991-93, 2002-03; motion in subamdt
(*Kinsella*), 2003-06, 2033; vote deferred, 2033; motion in subamdt (*Kinsella*), neg
on div, 2062-63; 3r (*con't*), 2068-72; motion in subamdt (*Di Nino*), 2072; 3r
(*con't*), 2095-98, 2146-47, 2162-64; motion in subamdt (*Di Nino*), neg on div,
2194-95; motion in amdt (*Beaudoin*), vote deferred, 2196; motion in amdt
(*Beaudoin*) neg on div, 2220; 3r, 2253, 2260-62; motion to put the original
question (*Gauthier*), 2262-65; withdrawn, 2265; 3r (*con't*), 2265-67; motion in
amdt (*Lynch-Staunton*), 2267-68; vote deferred, 2268; motion in amdt (*Lynch-
Staunton*) neg on div, 2320-21; 3r (*con't*), 2322-23; motion in amdt (*Kinsella*),
2323-30, 2367-77; vote deferred, 2377; motion in amdt (*Kinsella*) neg on div,
2424-30; 3r (*con't*), 2441-42; motion in amdt (*Oliver*), 2442-44; vote deferred,
2444; motion in amdt (*Oliver*) neg on div, 2464-65; 3r (*con't*), 2465, 2513-15; r.a.,
chap. 22, 2003, 2669

Speakers: Senators

Adams, Willie, 1867

Banks, Tommy, 1511, 2329, 2515

Beaudoin, Gérald-A., 1964-65

Bolduc, Roch, 1540-44, 1545, 1546

Bryden, John G., 2329

Carstairs, Sharon, 1506-08, 1509-10, 1511, 1512, 1863, 1869, 2264

Comeau, Gérald J., 1867, 1868, 1876, 1941-43, 2329, 2373-75, 2376

Cools, Anne C., 1510, 1511, 1512, 1649-51, 1861-64, 1868, 1873, 1875, 1876, 1897,
1942, 1943, 1944, 2265, 2266, 2465, 2513-14, 2515

Day, Joseph A., 1860-61, 1864-67, 1868, 1869, 1900, 1942, 1944-45, 1991-92, 1993,
2004, 2005, 2006, 2253, 2375-76, 2377, 2443-44

Di Nino, Consiglio, 2069-72, 2097, 2098

Gauthier, Jean-Robert, 1510, 1868, 1873, 1876, 1899-900, 1943-44, 2005, 2071, 2072, 2096-97, 2098, 2260-62, 2263, 2264, 2265

Graham, B. Alasdair, 2033

Kinsella, Noël A., 1509, 1646-49, 1863, 1873, 1943, 1944, 2002-03, 2004-05, 2146, 2147, 2263, 2264, 2267-68, 2322-29, 2376, 2377, 2465, 2515

LaPierre, Laurier L., 2515

Lynch-Staunton, John, 1899, 1993, 2005, 2006, 2264, 2266-67

Mahovlich, Francis William, 1898-99

Murray, Lowell, 1510, 1511, 1598, 1651, 1869-73, 1900, 1992

Nolin, Pierre Claude, 1546, 2163-64

Oliver, Donald H., 1648, 1875, 2441-43, 2444

Poy, Vivienne, 1873, 1874-75

Prud'homme, Marcel, 1545, 1873, 2265

Ringuette, Pierrette, 1596-97, 1598, 1649

Robichaud, Fernand, 1577, 1944, 2146, 2147, 2196, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2330, 2465

Rompkey, Bill, 1945, 2164, 2196, 2268, 2377

Smith, David P., 2444

Stratton, Terry, 1598, 1900, 1945, 2006, 2033, 2164, 2253, 2265, 2377, 2444

Public Service Whistle-blowing bill S-6. 1r, 30; 2r, 585, 1025, 1517, 2073

Speakers: Senators

Kinsella, Noël A., 585, 1025, 1517, 2073

Robichaud, Fernand, 585

Public Works and Government Services

Alternative Fuels Act, tabled, 1198

Replacement of Sea King helicopters, departmental reorganization, effect on procurement process, qu, 500

Quebec

Saint-Léonard, Leonardo da Vinci Community Centre, st, 1392

Queen's Golden Jubilee Medal, recipients, visitors in the gallery, 367

Questions of privilege

Meeting of Rules, Procedures and the Rights of Parliament Committee held even though the Speaker had not yet ruled on a point of order respecting the process under which committees may sit outside their designated time slots (*Kinsella*), notice, 2451; debate, 2495-98; Speaker's ruling, 2508-10

Premature disclosure of Banking, Trade and Commerce Committee's report on bank mergers (*Kolber*), notice, 692; debate, 698-702; Speaker's ruling, 702-03; report of Banking, Trade and Commerce Committee, 865-66

Public statements made about the Queen by the Deputy Prime Minister (*Cools*), notice, 48; debate, 61-65; Speaker's ruling, 80

Tabling a committee report with the Clerk of the Senate when the Senate is not sitting (*Murray*), notice, 151; debate, 170-73; Speaker's ruling, 177

-
- Unauthorized disclosure of a confidential draft report of Fisheries and Oceans Committee (*Comeau*), notice, 1391; debate, 1417-18; report of Fisheries and Oceans Committee, 2595
- Untenable position of Privacy Commissioner George Radwanski (*Murray*), notice, 1662; debate, 1684-92; Speaker's ruling, 1747-48

Questions on the Order Paper

Answers tabled

- Agriculture and Agri-food, Alternative Fuels Act, 1198
- Atlantic Canada Opportunities Agency, Alternative Fuels Act, 1210
- Canada Customs and Revenue Agency, medical expenses of disabled, 1483
- Canadian Food Inspection Agency, Alternative Fuels Act, 1198, 1228
- Canadian International Development Agency, Alternative Fuels Act, 1210, 1265
- Citizenship and Immigration, Alternative Fuels Act, 1229
- Communication Canada, Public Works and Government Services Canada, Alternative Fuels Act, 1228
- Correctional Service, Alternative Fuels Act, 1229
- Customs and Revenue Agency, Alternative Fuels Act, 1265
- Deputy Prime Minister and Minister of Finance, 1340
- Economic Development Agency, Alternative Fuels Act, 1228
- Economic Development Agency of Canada for the Regions of Quebec, Alternative Fuels Act, 1265
- Environment, Alternative Fuels Act, 1198
- Finance
 - Alternative Fuels Act, 1540
 - Insurance Act, 1340
 - National Cooperative Bank, 1340
 - Taxation of non-resident trusts and foreign investment entities, 1340
- Fisheries and Oceans, Alternative Fuels Act, 1229
- Foreign Affairs, Alternative Fuels Act, 1483, 1810
- Foreign Affairs and International Trade, Alternative Fuels Act, 1210
- Health, Alternative Fuels Act, 1210
- Heritage
 - Alternative Fuels Act, 1228
 - Library and Archives of Canada bill, 1483
 - National Parks Act and National Marine Conservation Areas Act, 1482
 - Recognition of heritage buildings, 1482
- Human Resources Development
 - Alternative Fuels Act, 2155
 - Amendments to Canada Labour Code, 1340
 - Old Age Security Act, 1482
- Indian Affairs and Northern Development
 - First Nations Land Management Act, 1340
 - Property rights for aboriginal women, 1340
- Industry
 - Alternative Fuels Act, 1810
 - Patent Act, 1810
- Justice and Attorney General

Access to Information Act, 1810
Alternative Fuels Act, 1810, 1811
Canadian Human Rights Act, 1810
Minister of Justice and Solicitor General, Anti-terrorism Act, 1698
Minister of State and Leader of the Government in the House of Commons
 Anti-terrorism Act, 2155
Corporate governance, 1860
National Battlefields Commission, Alternative Fuels Act, 1229, 1265
National Defence
 Alternative Fuels Act, 1540
 Budget, 1638
 Cost of deploying troops and equipment into various theatres, 963
 Purchase of two Challenger 604 Aircraft, 1198
National Parole Board, Alternative Fuels Act, 1228
Natural Resources, Alternative Fuels Act, 1210
Offices of Prime Minister and Privy Council
 Ethics Counsellor, 1698
 Commission on the Future of Health Care, 1540
Parks Canada, Alternative Fuels Act, 1229
Public Works and Government Services, Alternative Fuels Act, 1198
Royal Canadian Mounted Police, Alternative Fuels Act, 1229
Solicitor General
 Alternative Fuels Act, 1229
 Anti-Terrorism Act, 745
Transport, Downsview Park Inc., 1540
Treasury Board, Alternative Fuels Act, 1198
Veterans Affairs, Alternative Fuels Act, 1483, 1638
Veterans Affairs and Secretary of State (Science, Research and Development),
 Alternative Fuels Act, 1860
Visit of Her Majesty the Queen, flags along ceremonial route, 398
Western Economic Diversification, Alternative Fuels Act, 1228
Request for answers, qu, 505, 628, 1462, 2453

Questions (oral)

Agriculture

Bovine Spongiform Encephalopathy, United States trade restrictions, 1393-94
Western Canada, farming crisis
 Bovine spongiform encephalopathy, 2651
 Grain prices, 2651

Agriculture and Agri-Food

Assistance to farmers, 981
Bovine Spongiform Encephalopathy
 Assistance to farmers, 1807-08, 1997-98
 Compensation to Manitoba farmers, 1855-56
 Compensation to province indirectly affected, 1395
 Criticisms by National Centre for Foreign Animal Disease, 1845
 Effect on pricing of older slaughter cows, 1855
 Influence of Japan on United States trade restrictions, 1845

-
- Integration with United States beef producers, 1808
 - United States trade restrictions, 1807, 1828, 1998
 - Decline in number of farmers, 396
 - Decline in number of young farmers, 424-25
 - Drought in western Canada, influence of current weather conditions on crop insurance, 208
 - Safety net program, 396
 - Wheat Board, marketing of grain, 254
 - World Trade Organization, comment on level of subsidy to farmers, 981
 - Auditor General
 - Leaks of aspects of upcoming report, 2152-53
 - Bank of Canada
 - Procurement policy, sole-source contracts, 1263-64
 - Budget
 - Creation of new arm's-length agencies, appointment of Auditor General as auditor, 768-69
 - Business Development Bank
 - Upcoming Auditor General's report, disbursement of sponsorship funds, 2110
 - Business of the Senate, 2108-09, 2111
 - Cabinet
 - Acceptance of invitations from Irving Company, 2314-15, 2315
 - Compensation to Ukrainian community for property confiscated during World War I, 396-97
 - Criteria on conflict of interest, acceptance of invitations from Irving Company, 2366-67
 - Registration of gifts over \$200, 2367
 - Canada Customs and Revenue Agency
 - Auditor General's Report, border security, 1478-79
 - Loss of port of entry status to small- and medium-sized airports, 847-48
 - Theft of personal information, prevention safeguards, 1536, (r) 1810
 - Withdrawal of disability tax credit, 184
 - Canada-United States relations
 - Comments by Minister of Natural Resources, 1111
 - Comments by Prime Minister regarding abortion, 1444-45
 - Disparaging remarks toward President, 394-95
 - Effect of war with Iraq on trade, 1110-11
 - Efforts to restore relationship, 1196, 1196-97
 - Human smuggling, 1665-66
 - Proposal to decriminalize marijuana, 1225-26
 - War with Iraq, 1006, 1040-41, 1041, 1074-75
 - Canadian International Development Agency
 - Compliance with sole-source contractual regulations, 1886, (r) 2112
 - Proposal to provide equity financing and loan guarantees, 395, 423
 - Church community
 - Financial support for settlement of lawsuits by former students of residential schools, 470-71
 - Citizenship and Immigration
 - Accreditation barriers to skilled immigrants, 1606

-
- Applicants for citizenship by immigrants from United States and United Kingdom, 20,
(r) 505
 - Auditor General's Report, medical surveillance of immigrants, 1480
 - Backlog in processing files, 335, 929-30, (r) 1638
 - Backlog of refugee claims, 741
 - Biometric national identity card, proposal by G8 nations, 1336-37, (r) 1502-03
 - Complications of dual citizenship, 1843
 - Cost of national biometric identification card, 1008
 - Denial of appeal for landed immigrant status of Nigerian family, 561, 766-67, (r) 931
 - Immigration and Refugee Board, allegations of bribery, 1556, 1605-06
 - Involvement of organized crime in immigration process, 1557
 - Missing suspected war criminals, 2190-91
 - National biometric identification card, 1806, 1933-34
 - Security of information, 2110
 - New immigration selection rules, retroactive assessment criteria, class action lawsuits,
1197, (r) 1560
 - New regulations for immigration applicants, effect on consultants, 2554-55
 - New rule to assess immigration claims under criteria at time of application, 1886
 - Overhaul of Immigration and Refugee Board, 1383
 - Refugee claim by Mr. Ernst Zundel, 1982
 - Minister's discretionary power to dismiss claim, 980, 1007
 - Refugee claim of Mr. Ernst Zundel
 - Deportation from United States to Canada, 1368-69
 - Minister's discretionary power to dismiss claim, 1227
 - Tracking of failed refugee claimants, 1263
 - United States
 - Effect of requirement for new travel documents, 961
 - Smart Border Plan, Safe Third Country Agreement, 1557
 - Criminal Code, Firearms Act, division of bill
 - Accuracy of Message to Commons, 559-60
 - Status in House of Commons, 658-59, 660-61
 - Customs and Revenue Agency
 - Auditor General's Report, access to Special Import Measures Act process for small and
medium-sized businesses, 599, (r) 785
 - Laval, Quebec, theft of computers with personal information, 2109-10
 - National Child Tax Benefit, clawbacks to recipients, 829, (r) 931
 - Environment
 - Acceptance by Minister of invitation to visit Irving camp, 2315
 - Budget allocation for implementation of Kyoto Protocol, statement by Minister, 909
 - Closure of Saskatchewan Meteorological Office, 795
 - Cost to government of consultations on climate change, 54, (r) 273-74
 - Costs of Kyoto Protocol, 562
 - Enforcement of standards against pulp mills, 2314
 - Implementation of Kyoto Protocol, 887-88
 - Kyoto Protocol, economic effect on provinces, 56-57
 - Legislation to implement Kyoto Protocol, 796
 - New Brunswick
 - Infractions of Irving Companies, 2314
-

-
- Proposed toxic waste incinerator t Beddedune, 2259
 - Process for ratification of Kyoto Protocol, 273
 - Ratification of Kyoto Protocol, 126-27, 152-54, 184-85, 301-02, 424
 - Alberta legislation on emissions, 371
 - Authority to enter into treaty, 371, 372
 - Cancellation of meeting with Ministers of the Environment, 424
 - Economic impact, 371
 - Status as international treaty, 272-73
 - Report of Commissioner of the Environment and Sustainable Development, 2055
 - Disposal of toxic substances, 156
 - Evaluation of pesticides, 2316
 - Green house gas emissions, 2191-92
 - 2002 Report of the Commissioner of the Environment and Sustainable Development, cleanup of federal contaminated sites, 125-26
 - Finance
 - Allocation of additional resources to provinces, 102-03
 - Auditor General's Report, tax rules for foreign affiliates, 538-39
 - Availability of Student Loans Program, 2190
 - Bank mergers
 - Minister's review of House of Commons Committee report, 1132
 - Political process, 1133
 - Reasons for requesting review, 1133
 - Speech by Secretary of State, source of censorship, 232
 - Budget, increase in pension benefit, public security groups, exclusion of certain other groups, 1008
 - Budget surplus, elimination of Goods and Services Tax on reading materials, 2216
 - Changes to Disability Tax Credit, 423-24
 - Cost of corporate borrowing, 299-300
 - Criteria for providing funding to alleviate crisis situations, 1588
 - Equalization Program, return of excess revenue payments by certain provinces, 55-56
 - Financial update, equalization payments, 2505
 - Fiscal deficit percentage of Gross Domestic Product, 1156
 - Funding of municipal infrastructure, 1499-500
 - Mid-term economic update, 1637, (r) 1747
 - Monetary policies of Bank of Canada and Government, 300
 - Net revenue from Employment Insurance Premiums since 1993, 1156, (r) 1209-10
 - Net revenue from Goods and Services Tax since 1993, 1156, (r) 1209-10
 - Pension plans, difference between public- and private-sector surplusage, 1723, (r) 2058
 - Policy on bank mergers, 232-33
 - Post-secondary student debt load, 2190
 - Request from Minister of Finance that the Banking, Trade and Commerce Committee study policy on bank mergers, 207-08, 208
 - Superintendent of Financial Institutions
 - Monitoring of pension plans on watch list, 1460, (r) 1828-29
 - Solvency of pension plans, 1426-27
 - Voyageur Colonial pension plan, 1459-60, (r) 1828-29
 - Total government expenditures since 1993, 1155-56, (r) 1209-10
 - Use of foreign affiliates to avoid paying taxes, 1155

Fisheries and Oceans

- Announcement of projects under Aquaculture Collaborative R & D Program, 251
- Aquaculture, hazardous effects on wild species, 889-90
- Auditor General's Report
 - Marine navigation, 503
 - Need for new technologies and services, 503
- British Columbia
 - Job competition focusing on visible minority contestants, 1396-97
 - Relocation of orca whale, 2553-54
- Closure of cod fisheries, 1198, 1336
 - Groundfish quotas in Minister's riding
- Coast Guard
 - Decommissioning of foghorns, 253
 - Effect of budget shortfall, 661
 - Search for vessel dumping oil at sea, status of disabled Russian vessel, 661, (r) 785-86
- Depleted cod stocks, proposal to allow larger fishing boats, 423, 503
- Nunavut, access to shrimp fishery, 1423-24, (r) 1667-68
- Pacific Salmon Commission, United States' funding, 1980-81
- Requirement of public servants to report on meetings with Senators and Members of Parliament, 1957-58, (r) 2319
- Shippagan, New Brunswick, reduction in snow crab quotas, 1260-62

Foreign Affairs

- Africa
 - Government contribution to combat HIV/AIDS, 2316-17
 - 2002 G8 Summit, commitments to peace and security, 1606-07
- Asia-Pacific Economic Cooperation Summit, Prime Minister, expression of disapproval of Malaysian Prime Minister's anti-Semitic comments, 2150-52, 2188-89
- Commonwealth, efforts to accept return of Zimbabwe, 911, (r) 1462
- Complications of dual citizenship, use of passports, 1844
- Conflict in Middle East, request for study by committee, 2082-84
- Congo, provisions of humanitarian aid, 1559
- Francophonie Conference, 2002
 - Attendance of leader of Hezbollah, 182-84
- Francophonie Summit, 2002
 - Attendance of leader of Hezbollah, 124, 127, (r) 302-03
 - Communiqué endorsing Saudi Arabian proposal of land for peace, 123-24, (r) 302-03
- Humanitarian aid, 1041
- Iran
 - Incarceration and death of Canadian citizen, filing of complaint with United Nations, 1842-43
 - Possible manufacture of nuclear weapons, 1745
 - Reconstruction assistance, 2110
- Iraq
 - Attempt to bomb meeting involving President Saddam Hussein, 52
 - Post-war reconstruction, 926
 - Reconstruction assistance, 2508
 - Request for comment on decision not to participate in war, 1745
- Israel, signing of nuclear non-proliferation treaty, 1745-46

-
- Israel and Palestine, situation in Gaza, 56
- Kenya, attack on airline, 469
- Listing of Hezbollah as terrorist organization, effect on relations with Lebanon, 696
- Malaysia
- Expression of disapproval of Prime Minister's anti-Semitic comments, 2214-15
 - Government reaction to anti-Semitic comments of Malaysian Prime Minister, meeting with Malaysian High Commissioner, 2652-53
 - Prime Minister's anti-Semitic comments, measures of protest, 2214
 - Prime Minister's speech containing anti-Semitic comments, 2152
- Meeting on regime change in Haiti, 960
- Middle East, introduction of weapons of mass destruction, 828
- North Atlantic Treaty Organization, proposal to create separate European military force, 1227-28
- North Korea, development of nuclear weapons, 1587
- Northern Ireland
- Efforts to facilitate return to local government, 829, (r) 931-32; 1667
 - Withdrawal of local government, 230, (r) 931-32
- Number of Canadian citizens in Iraq, 1041, (r) 1746
- Passports, international civil aviation organization call for computer chip, 1697
- Policy on regime changes in other countries, 960
- Policy on war with Iraq, 1005-06, 1006-07, 1039-40
- Policy reviews, 696
- Possible war with Iraq
- Content of speech to be given by Prime Minister in Chicago, 848
 - Diplomatic efforts of Holy See, 827
 - Embassy reports on weapons of mass destruction, 827
 - Government position, 827
 - Position of attendees at town hall meeting on foreign policy review, 828
 - Request for briefing before committee, 910-11
- Recent cases of incarceration and maltreatment of Canadian citizens, 1842
- Recognition of Hezbollah as terrorist organization, 124, 155, (r) 302-03; 333-34; 454-55; 455, 561-62; (r) 870
- Relationship between issued passports and number of eligible applicants, 76, (r) 335
- Report on Canadian role in ballistic missile defence system, 2598
- Review of assessment process for recognizing terrorist organizations, 562
- Review of foreign affairs and defence policy, request for details, 78, 425-26
- RCMP, confidence in passport as identification, 76-77, (r) 335
- Russia, rule of law and due process, construction of causeway, territorial integrity of Ukraine 2652
- Saudi Arabia
- Maltreatment of incarcerated Canadian citizen, 1889-90, 1932-33, 1979
- South Korea, Canadian citizens visiting country, 1134
- Sri Lanka, peace talks
- Placing of Liberation Tigers of Tamil Eelam on terrorist list, 2552-53
 - Reassessment of government aid, 2599-600
- Study on trade relationships with United States and Mexico, tabling of final report, 1480-81
- Sudan, priority of United Nations human rights policy over business interests, 2365-66

-
- United Kingdom, return of Parthenon Marbles to Greece, 1445-46
 - United Nations
 - Vote to support New Agenda Resolution on Nuclear Disarmament, 2598
 - United Nations General Assembly resolution on nuclear non-proliferation, 2318-19, 2367
 - United States
 - Canadian citizen deported to Syria, 1843-44, 2023-24
 - Information provided by Canadian officials, 2597
 - Meeting with consular official, 2597
 - News release, request for inquiry, 2651
 - Possibility of public inquiry, 2111-12
 - Provision of apartment lease agreement, 2597
 - Request for inquiry, 2506, 2555-56, 2597
 - Comments by Prime Minister about President, 1841-42
 - Extraterritorial application against Canadian citizen of laws to combat terrorism, 1827
 - Friendly fire incident in Afghanistan involving two fighter pilots, decision not to hold court martial hearings, 1743-44
 - Legality of war with Iraq, 926-27, 928
 - Negotiations on Missile Defence Program, involvement of Parliament, 1379
 - Participation in Missile Defence System, 1461, 1858, 1959
 - Effect on policy against weaponization of space, 1293, 1312, 1369, 1461
 - Participants in discussions, 1959
 - Request for update, 1858
 - Smart Border Plan agreement to restrict asylum shoppers, 154-55, (r) 798
 - United States and North Korea discussions on nuclear weapons, participation of government, 1367
 - United States deportation of Canadian citizen to Syria, 127
 - War with Iraq
 - Activities of Syria, 1111, (r) 1398-99
 - Explanation for atrocities by Iraqi troops, 1134
 - Humanitarian aid, 1072-73, 1156-57
 - Prime Minister's comment, 1073-74
 - Monitoring of violations of international conventions, 1071-72
 - Policy on reconstruction, 1004-05
 - Policy to aid refugees, 962-63, 978-79
 - Possible spreading of conflict, 1135
 - Response by government to conflicts, 1135-36
 - Response to attack on Israel, 960
 - Use of weapons of mass destruction, 960
 - Zimbabwe
 - Discussions between President of South Africa and Prime Minister, 2552
 - Targeted sanctions against government of President Mugabe, 2259-60
 - Health
 - Additional funding to provinces, 1981
 - Africa, government contribution to combat HIV/AIDS, 796
 - Approval process for new drugs, 2257
 - Bovine spongiform encephalopathy
-

-
- Handling of outbreak in comparison with severe acute respiratory syndrome outbreak, 1538
 - Implementation of European Union recommendations, 1394-95, (r) 1503-04
 - Letter of veterinary scientist employee to department, 1501, (r) 1608
 - Lifting of quarantines, 1695
 - National inspection agency for beer industry, 1482
 - Review of prescription drug advertising policy, 1887
 - Source of case in Alberta, 1537
 - Testing regime, 1424-25
 - Trace-out cases in United States, 1500, 1537
 - Canadian Institutes for Health Research
 - Funding program for middle level and senior researchers, 1859, (r) 2057-58
 - Stem cell network research on surplus human embryos, 1743
 - Creation of national chief officer for public health position, 1337
 - Creation of national public health office, 1845
 - Creation of National Disease Control Agency, 1458, 1636
 - Decriminalization of marijuana, principles of drug strategy, 1335
 - Effect of metal toxins in food, 1368, (r) 1399
 - Financial update, additional funds to provinces, 2504
 - Funding to fight HIV/AIDS, 1635
 - Grey market pharmaceutical sales, effect on drug price, 2257
 - Health and Social Transfer, demise of post-secondary education and social assistance transfers, 849
 - HIV/AIDS infection rate, 980-81
 - Infection control, 1224
 - Investigation into payments to KAGF Consulting, 2258, (r) 2601
 - National Health Council, 1959-60
 - National public health emergencies, recommendations of earlier reports, 2054
 - Negotiations to establish health council of Canada, 1805
 - Ontario, severe acute respiratory syndrome, economic compensation under disaster financial assistance arrangement rules, 1804
 - Organization for Economic Co-operation and Development, report on doctor-patient ratios of countries, 2317
 - Pharmaceutical sales to people in United States, 1859-60
 - Possibility of shortages, 2505
 - Physician graduation, sufficient positions for intern-resident training, 2318, 2554
 - Red Cross Society, compensation to all victims of tainted blood, 395-96
 - Report of Commissioner of the Environment and Sustainable Development, pesticide review regime, 2055
 - Report of National Advisory Committee on SARS and Public Health, 2054
 - Request to ban use of trans fats in food and implement mandatory labelling, 2599
 - Resignation of former Assistant Deputy Minister over allegations of bribery and fraud, 2507
 - Resignation of former Assistant Deputy Minister over allegations of fraud and breach of trust, 1825-26, (r) 2112
 - Severe acute respiratory syndrome
 - Actions to prevent spreading, 1042-43
 - Aid to health care workers, 1559-60

-
- Assistance to provinces monitoring patients under quarantine, 1107-08
 - Compensation package to Ontario, 1998-99
 - Daily status report, 1108
 - Economic fallout, 1195, 1396
 - Effect on student summer employment, 1423
 - Efforts to combat disease, 1224
 - Emergency provisions for possible transmission to aboriginal reserves, 1695
 - Funds to develop vaccine, 1742
 - Infection control procedures, 1742
 - Infrared screening of travellers, 1310, 1337, (r) 1590
 - Investigation of carriers of symptoms, 1459
 - Invoking of Quarantine Act, 1108
 - Languages of notice, availability of translators, 1154-55, (r) 1340
 - Length of quarantine, 1586
 - Monitoring of airline passengers, 1108-09
 - Monitoring of patients for relapse, 1309-10
 - Monitoring of quarantine impositions, 1459
 - Need for additional resources, 1132
 - North Carolina case, possible reinstatement of World Health Organization travel advisory, 1586
 - Request for public inquiry, 1458
 - Response to new outbreak, 1395-96, (r) 1608
 - Quarantine of school, 1422-23
 - Review of department's emergency preparedness plan, 1194
 - Screening of travellers leaving from Pearson International Airport, 1195, 1479-80
 - Support to hospitals, 1195
 - Taiwan travel advisory, 1195
 - Traveller-screening process, 1999
 - United States Centres for Disease Control and Prevention, request for assistance, 1132
 - World Health Organization criteria for exporting disease, 1479
 - World Health Organization criticism of procedures to handle outbreaks, 1635-36
 - World Health Organization response to new outbreak, 1423
 - Cutbacks to screening procedures, 1396
 - World Health Organization travel advisory, 1194
 - Speech from the Throne
 - Possible increase in taxes to pay for services, 20-21, 33
 - Recognition of work of Social Affairs, Science and Technology Committee, 33
 - Status of legislation proposals, 846, (r) 1043
 - Strategy to combat tuberculosis on aboriginal reserves, 1695
 - Supply of generic drugs to African countries, 2057
 - United Nations Global Fund Against AIDS, Tuberculosis and Malaria, government contribution, 2057
 - Virulent pneumonia virus
 - Policy of Air Canada on checking in passengers, 961
 - Travel advisory on visiting Asia, 961, (r) 1111-12
 - West Nile virus
 - Canada Blood Service screening test for blood donors, 1224-25
-

-
- Inception of screening test, 1558
 - Plan for dealing with disease, 1194
 - Stockpiling of blood, screening test, 1558, (r) 1670; 1743, (r) 1809
 - Suspected case in Walpole, Ontario, blood donations in region, 1558, (r) 1670; 1743, (r) 1809
 - Winnipeg as location of possible National Disease Control Agency, 1636-37
 - World Trade Organization, use of generic drugs to treat HIV/AIDS in Africa, 795-96
 - Heritage
 - Allocation of funds for Canada Day celebrations, 1482
 - Assistance to rebuild Kettle Valley Railway trestles, 1824
 - Calgary Philharmonic Orchestra, request for funds, 1725-26
 - Expense claims of Minister, 794
 - Expenses of executive assistant to Minister, 1856-57
 - Grants to symphony orchestras, 1366-67
 - Millennium Scholarship Foundation, transfer of funds to provinces, 2653-55
 - Sir John A. Macdonald Day and Sir Wilfrid Laurier Day, delay in executing parliament's wishes, 2596-97
 - United Kingdom, Namgis request for return of ceremonial mask, 1887
 - War Museum, overrun of construction costs, 1458-59, (r) 1539
 - Winnipeg Symphony Orchestra, request for fund, 1698
 - House of Commons
 - Study of Estimates, 536
 - Vote on motion to elect by secret ballot chairs of committees, cabinet solidarity with regard to parliamentary secretaries, 302
 - Human Resources Development
 - Auditor General's Report, issuance and tracking of social insurance numbers, 78
 - Bovine spongiform encephalopathy, aid to beef industry workers, 1481, 1500-01, 1537, 1538, 1604-05, 1666-67
 - Canadian Association of Food Banks study on usage, 2362-63
 - Computer system upgrade, use of old equipment, 456
 - Employment insurance, eligibility of flight attendants, 2023, (r) 2112-13; 2153-54
 - Plight of homeless, development of central database, 1381-82, (r) 1668-70
 - Retroactive payments to late applicants for guaranteed income supplement, 18-19
 - Retroactivity of guaranteed income supplement, 371
 - Surplus in Employment Insurance Account, 300-01
 - Illegal Drugs
 - Report of Special Committee, decriminalization of marijuana, comments by United States Drug Czar, 19
 - Immigration and Citizenship
 - Fraudulent student visas obtained through educational institutions, 1996-97
 - National Biometric Identification Card, national forum, participation of Privacy Commissioner of Ontario, 2022
 - South Korea, television shopping channel, sale of immigration packages, 2022-23
 - Indian Affairs and Northern Development
 - First Nations Governance bill, opposition of aboriginal groups, 1369-70
 - Legislation on native women and property rights, 911
 - Industry
-

-
- Auditor General's Report, Small Business Financing Program, cost-recovery rate on small business loans, 54-55, (r) 745
 - Bovine spongiform encephalopathy, aid to beef industry workers, 2363
 - Business Development Bank Corporation, Auberge Grand-Mère file, 1337-38
 - International competitive standing, 2506
 - Minister's declarations according to Code of Conduct, 2257
 - Prime Minister's Task Force on Women Entrepreneurs, maternity benefits for self-employed business women, 2366
 - Severe acute respiratory syndrome, routing of travel to avoid Toronto, 1586-87
 - World Wide Web, enforcement against spam, 1380-81, (r) 1809
 - Internal Economy, Budgets and Administration
 - Fiscal 2003-04, policy for travelling committees, 911
 - Letter on expenditure guidelines to committee chairs, effect on travel plans of National Security and Defence Committee, 825-26
 - Meeting with representatives of Canadian Public Affairs Channel, 2084
 - International Trade
 - Bovine spongiform encephalopathy
 - Beef exports, reopening of borders, 1537
 - United States trade restrictions, 1695
 - United States trade restrictions on live cattle, 2364
 - Pharmaceutical sales to people in United States, 2505
 - Renewal of Softwood Lumber Agreement, 395
 - Softwood Lumber Agreement, details of proposed support package, 35
 - United States
 - Duty increases to wheat, 1264-65
 - Renewal of Softwood Lumber Agreement, 742-43, 1196, 2317
 - Quota system, 1460-61
 - Softwood Lumber Agreement, status of negotiations, 77-78
 - Justice
 - Amendments to Access to Information Act, 869
 - Amendments to Human Rights Act, 869
 - Appointment of ombudsman to review legal errors, 1665, (r) 1809
 - Auditor General's Report
 - Appropriation of funds for the Firearms Registry Program, 535
 - Minister's responsibility, 536
 - Supply of information by department, 537-38
 - Firearms Registry Program
 - Cost overruns, 600-01
 - Increase in firearms murders, request for breakdown on aboriginal applicants rejected, 601
 - Responsibility for cost overruns, 563-64
 - Withdrawal from Supplementary Estimates of request for funds, 601
 - Bill on decriminalizing marijuana, funding for drug strategy, effect on cigarette smoking, 1425-26
 - Changes to Firearms Regulations
 - Effect on Bill C-10A, 500
 - Extension of grace period, 502-03, 504-05, 660
 - Extension of grandfathering provisions, 697

-
- Cost of Firearms Registry Program, 1007-08, (r) 1370
 - Decriminalization of marijuana
 - Consultation on legislation, 1368
 - Effect on United States, confidentiality of legislation, 1334-35
 - Divorce legislation, expenditures on advertising and training, 826, (r) 930
 - Effect of Firearms Act, 501-02, 536-37, 538
 - Efficacy of firearms registry, 782-83
 - Enforcement of Firearms Act, 659-60, 697
 - Enforcement of registration of firearms, 783--84
 - Firearms Control Program
 - Border control procedures, departments involved in implementation, 1041-42, (r) 1339
 - Effect of passage of bill C-10A on costs, 1110
 - Legal challenge, cost to government, 1074, (r) 1370
 - Status of Bill C-10A, 1155
 - Firearms Program, status as Crown project, 868
 - Firearms registry, access of foreign law enforcement agencies, 1074, (r) 1339
 - Firearms Registry Program
 - Employees assigned to processing, transfer of funds in Supplementary Estimates (A), 1934-35
 - Farm applicants rejected on basis of criminal record, 626
 - Increase in firearms murders, request for breakdown by province and territory of applicants rejected, 625, (r) 784-85
 - Sustenance hunter applicants rejected on basis of criminal record, 625-26
 - Gun registry program, 847
 - Legal definition of marriage, 1556-57
 - Legislation to combat cyber crime, 846-47, (r) 1043
 - Legislation to create national sex offender registry, 1382-83
 - Legislation to decriminalize marijuana, 869
 - Loss of firearms registry records, 1501-02
 - Maintenance of established linguistic rights
 - Conformity with Federal Court decision, 828
 - Federal Court decision
 - Implementation deadline, 962
 - Resulting agreement, 1042
 - Newfoundland and Labrador Terms of Union, conflict with Constitution Act, 1982, 1339, 1365, (r) 1590
 - Official languages, Court Challenges Program, 1197-98
 - Operation of firearms registry, 769
 - Proposal of interdiction in international waters, 1635
 - Reports on operation of firearms registry, 780-82, 783
 - Responsibility for changes to Firearms Regulations, 536
 - Same-sex marriage, 1695-96, 1723-25, 1725
 - Supreme Court judgement on the Métis
 - Cultural definition to determine eligibility for aboriginal claims, 1858-59
 - Effect of decision, 1886-87
 - Visible minorities appointed to judgeships, 124-25, (r) 662-63

-
- Legal and constitutional affairs, bill C-10B legislation to amend Criminal Code, request for clarification of committee's order of reference, 1588-89
- Library of Parliament, reception of bill C-10, 560-61
- National Defence
- Acquisition of Stryker light armoured vehicles, 2365
 - Afghanistan
 - Availability of armoured vehicles, 2189
 - Intentions of Member for Lasalle-Émard, 2109
 - Death of two soldiers
 - Attendance of Minister and Chief of the Defence Staff at funeral, 2056
 - Availability of armoured vehicles, resignation of Minister, 2109
 - Suitability of unarmoured vehicles, 2056
 - Resignation of Minister, 2020-21, 2056
 - Deployment of Joint Task Force 2 troops, 394
 - Leadership of peacekeeping mission, safety procedures for troops, 1744
 - News article on troops exchanging sewage truck for breakfast and dinner, 205
 - Present location of heavy military equipment, 32-33, 101
 - Prime Minister's visit, transport security, 2189-90
- Allocation of additional funds to budget, 425
- British Columbia forest fires, economic compensation under disaster financial assistance arrangements, 1824
- Budget, request to find savings, 1807, 1980
- Budget cuts to reserve units, 123
- Cold Lake, Alberta, crash of CF-18 fighter plane, 1398
- Congo
- Deployment of peacekeeping troops, rules of engagement, 1558-59, 1607
 - Rules of engagement, provision for troops facing children in armed conflict, 1694
- Contract to purchase technology for Aurora aircraft, 1426
- Cuts in grants to military associations, 866-67, 890
- Delays in processing recruitment applications, 1722
- Deployment of HMCS *Toronto*, transfer of equipment from other frigates, 2057, (r) 2319
- Deployment of troops to Congo and Middle East, comments of Prime Minister, 1460
- Effect of budget shortfall, 1696
- Efforts to design new logo, relationship between contracted companies, 1502, (r) 1747
- FSME-Immun vaccine for tick-borne encephalitis, assessment of inoculated troops to determine presence of creutzfeldt-jakob disease, 231, 250-51, (r) 397-98
- Funds for navy, 2057
- HMCS *Iroquois*, crash of Sea King helicopter, 908
- HMCS *Ville de Québec*, request for helicopter, 1841
- Health care of troops serving abroad, 469-70
- Level of alert as a result of terrorist threats, 928-29, 961-62
- Liberia, deployment of peacekeeping troops, 1607
- Location of unspent ammunition taken for joint exercise with United States military, 1426
- Military exchange programs, length of assignments, 1109
- Negotiations to borrow equipment from United States Air Force for CF-18 aircraft, 369-70
- North Atlantic Treaty Organization response force, 2365

-
- Operation Apollo, lengthening of troop deployment period, 394
 - Persian Gulf, rules of engagement, 959
 - Personnel and equipment serving in Persian Gulf, 1133
 - Personnel serving with coalition forces in Persian Gulf
 - Duty status, 1109
 - Involvement of JTF2, 1134
 - Status in the event of injury, 1109, (r) 1539
 - Policy reviews, 696
 - Possible war with Iraq, 370
 - Combat training of troops, 597-98
 - Commons Opposition motion to send troops, 826
 - Current training program of the Second Battalion, Royal Canadian Regiment, 32, 101, 103
 - Directive to joint planning staff restricting operational planning, 455-56
 - Intelligence sharing agreement between involved countries, 469
 - Involvement of troops, 849
 - Release of rules of engagement, 469
 - Prince Edward Island Reserve Regiment, condition of vehicles, 205-06, 334, (r) 373; (r) 870
 - Privatization of maintenance services, 2214
 - Public Accounts, contract to design National Defence logo, 2650
 - Purchase of executive airplanes, 2554
 - Consistency with trade agreements, 2154-55
 - Reallocation of resources, scrapping of equipment, 890
 - Recruitment of pilots, 2213-14
 - Reduction of sovereignty patrols by Aurora aircraft, possible usage of Irving Company aircraft, 231516
 - Replacement of Hercules aircraft, inadequacy of trained maintenance personnel, 1826
 - Replacement of Leopard tank fleet, 2364-65
 - Replacement of Sea King helicopters
 - Assessment of NH-90 Eurocopter, 780
 - Changes to operational and mission requirements to accommodate Eurocopter, 1262-63
 - Changes to statement of operational requirements, 890-91
 - Changes to statement of operations, 1311-12
 - Comments of Chief of the Defence Staff, 1587
 - Comments on changes to procurement strategy, 1335
 - Delay caused by air crews, comments by minister, 334-35
 - E-mail from Ambassador to France to officials in Prime Minister's Office regarding Eurocopter, 1262, 1311, (r) 1399
 - Funds for purchase of new Challengers for government fleet, 32
 - Mock recruitment posters depicting aircraft, 334
 - Operational requirements, 1365-66, 1379-80, 1696, 1722-23
 - Press conference on maritime helicopter project, 1555-56, 1587, 1637-38
 - Procurement process, 1335
 - Rejoining of split contracts, 624
 - Compensation to companies affected by change, 624-25
 - Purchase after departure of Prime Minister, 335

-
- Rationale for purchase of new Challengers for government fleet, 17-18
 - Request by Eurocopter for changes to specifications, 1310-11
 - Selection standards, 1310
 - Statement of operational requirements, 765-66
 - Status of NHIndustries and Lockheed Martin Canada bids, 1535
 - Status of procurement project, 2503-04
 - Timing of delivery, 1607-08
 - Timing of procurement project, 908
 - Timeline for release of tender, 1697
 - Use in search and rescue, timeline for release of tender, 979
 - Withdrawal of Eurocopter from competition, 740
 - Report of Conference of Defence Associations
 - Operational status of equipment, retention of personnel, 79
 - State of Armed Forces, 52-54
 - Request for inquiry into accounting and management practices, 1722
 - Review of foreign affairs and defence policy, request for details, 78, 425-26
 - Safety of Sea King helicopters, use of Sea King by U.S. President, used equipment, 2600
 - Scrapping of equipment as cost-saving measures, 2213
 - Sea King helicopters operating in Persian Gulf region, night vision equipment, 962
 - Sequence of foreign policy review and defence policy review, 54
 - South Korea, personnel serving with United States forces, 1134, (r) 1539
 - Speech from the Throne, replacement of Sea King helicopters, effect of review on defence and foreign policy, 17
 - Tabling of reports on cost allocations for equipment, 54
 - Transportation of troops via NATO Maintenance and Supply Agency aircraft, 1460
 - Troops on exchange with United Kingdom or United States units on assignment in Persian Gulf, Joint Task Force 2 troops assigned to peace time exercises in Jordan, 154, (r) 372
 - United Arab Emirates, deployment of platoon, 929, (r) 2001
 - Units on standby for deployment to Kuwait or Turkey, 154
 - Upcoming Auditor General's report
 - Purchase of executive airplanes, 2153
 - Replacement of Sea King helicopters, 2111
 - Used submarines purchased from United Kingdom, support costs, 1806-07
 - War with Iraq
 - Deployment of troops, 959
 - Involvement of Hercules aircraft crews, 1667, (r) 2001
 - Use of weapons of mass destruction, 929
 - Withdrawal of active military support, effect on efforts to promote international law, 927-28
 - National Revenue
 - Tax relief for Hezbollah organizations, 155-56, (r) 769-70
 - National Security
 - Assessment of war on terrorism, 1536
 - Hezbollah, placement on terrorist list, 251-52
 - National Security and Defence
 - New Brunswick, allegations of Campbellton as entry point by illegal aliens, 2084
 - Natural Resources
-

-
- Ontario, International Thermal Nuclear Experimental Reactor bid, 2191
 - Newfoundland and Labrador
 - Royal Commission on renewing and strengthening our place in Canada, 34-35
 - Number of Canadian citizens in Iraq, 1041
 - Office of Privacy Commissioner
 - Appointment of new commissioner, 1957
 - Auditor General's report
 - Financial reporting, 1982-84
 - Investigation of financial reporting, 1999
 - Official Languages
 - Air Canada, directive on provision of bilingual services, 270-71, 271
 - Case brought by forum of mayors of Acadian Peninsula, Federal Court decision, 1805-06, (r) 1846
 - Northwest Territories Act, 741-42, 767-68, 793-94; (r) 912
 - Official report, correction, 1075-76
 - Parliament
 - Guidelines on screening appointments of officers, 1999-2000
 - Oath of office, orientation of officers, 2000-01
 - Parliament of Canada Act, efficacy of Code of Conduct, 2258-59
 - Prime Minister
 - Bill on electoral financing, soliciting of banks to fund goodbye party, 1857
 - Prime Minister's Office
 - Briefing of opposition on ethics package, creation of independent ethics counsellor, 31-32
 - Cost of G8 summit, 1725
 - Her Majesty Queen Elizabeth II's Golden Jubilee
 - Naming of premiers to Privy Council to commemorate occasion, 99-100
 - Visit to New Brunswick, helicopter transportation, 100-01
 - Research costs for title of Speech from the Throne, 867
 - Privacy Commissioner
 - Auditor General's report, recouping of expenses, 1956
 - Privy Council Office
 - Performance measurement and reporting to Parliament, 1956-57
 - Recruitment of intelligence analysts, 182
 - Requirement by Ministers to read Code of Conduct, 2258
 - Prud'homme, Hon. Marcel, proposal to name "Director *Emeritus*" of Security, 369
 - Public Service
 - Minority hiring goal, 206-07
 - Public Service Commission
 - Auditor General's report, staffing irregularities in Office of Privacy Commissioner, 1955-56, 1984
 - Public Works and Government Services
 - Replacement of Sea King helicopters, departmental reorganization, effect on procurement process, 500
 - Questions on the Order Paper, request for answers, 2453
 - Security Intelligence Review Committee
 - Requirement to appoint members of committee to Privy Council, 272
 - Vacancies, 271
-

Senate

- Absence of Leader of the Government, 1209
- Activity of committees during adjournment, 829
- Bill C-10B legislation to amend Criminal Code, possibility of conference with House of Commons in the event of disagreement, 1589-90
- Blocking of pornographic e-mail messages, 1697
- Debate on bill on human reproduction, 1424
- Debate on possible war with Iraq, 796-98, 826-27
- Debate on war with Iraq, 927
- Foreign Affairs Committee, briefing on Middle East situation, 252
- Format for delayed answers, 798-99
- Government-sponsored debate on possible war with Iraq, 744-45
- Inquiry on legacy of waste during Chrétien-Martin years, allegations of corruption by Mulroney government, 1136
- Justice, study on definition of marriage, 1107
- Kyoto Protocol on Climate Change, motion to ratify, request for representatives of provinces and territories to appear before Committee of the Whole, 596-97
- Legal and Constitutional Affairs Committee, status of motion to refer study on including in legislation non-derogation clauses relating to aboriginal treaty rights, 1998
- Possible war with Iraq
 - Possibility of debate, 628
 - Recall of Senators during adjournment 828-29
 - Review in advance of troop deployment, 370
- Proposed study of Middle East by Foreign Affairs Committee, 455
- Question Period, designation of replacement in absence of Leader of the Government, 2082
- Ratification of Kyoto Protocol, 301
 - Schedule, 272
- Request from Minister of Finance that the Banking, Trade and Commerce Committee study policy on bank mergers, 208
- Room temperature in Chamber, 471-72
- Scheduling of committee meetings, 2414-19
- Selection Committee, request for removal from list of members on Aboriginal Peoples Committee, 599-600
- Splitting of bill on human reproduction, 1445
- Vote on appointment of Privacy Commissioner, 1957
- War with Iraq, request for briefing before Foreign Affairs Committee, 1136-37, 1157
- Social Affairs, Science and Technology
 - Study on document entitled "Santé en français—pour un meilleur accès à des services de santé en français, 233
- Solicitor General
 - Amendments to corrections statutes, 868-69
 - Arrest of suspected terrorist, 697
 - Firearms Centre, firing of staff members, 1339, (r) 1890-91
 - Firearms registry, possible relocation from Miramichi, 1338
 - Firearms Registry Program

-
- Employees assigned to processing, transfer of funds in Supplementary Estimates (A), 1934-35
 - Request for funds in Supplementary Estimates (A), 1857-58
 - Transfer of funds in Supplementary Estimates (A), 1887-88
 - Gun control program, blue ribbon panel, 1744-45, (r) 2193-94
 - Effect of earlier report by Inuit working group on the Firearms Act and Regulations, 1746
 - Gun registry program
 - Economic impact study, 1338
 - Proposal to make Firearms Centre into department, 1338
 - Requests for funds through Supplementary Estimates, 1338
 - Listing of Hezbollah as terrorist organization, 696
 - Effect on parliamentarians and parliamentary associations, 661-62
 - Missing nuclear material from McMaster University, 2556
 - Ontario, investigation of college on allegations of assisting in illegal immigration, 1824-25
 - Presence of al-Qaeda in country, 2318
 - Royal Canadian Mounted Police
 - Breach of Hill security, 2600
 - Charges against Eurocopter, 1397
 - End to Airbus investigation, 1196
 - Prime Ministerial security, 1889
 - United States
 - Canadian citizen deported to Syria, involvement of security intelligence services, 2053-54
 - United States Drug Enforcement Agency, illegal activities in Canada, 298-99, 743-44, (r) 770
 - Transport
 - Air Canada
 - Alternative service, 1135
 - Government review of various charges, 1134-35
 - Air carriers, captioning of safety and security instructions on monitors, 271
 - Air Travel Complaints Commissioner, reports of misleading advertising by air carriers, 848
 - Airline industry
 - Effect of security surtax, 457
 - Policy on public health measures, 458, (r) 785
 - Proposals to increase foreign competition, 20
 - Amendments to Aeronautics Act, 869
 - Aviation regulations, payments by visitors to Irving Company for flights accepted, 2315
 - Budget
 - Possible reduction to air transport tax, 848
 - Reduction of air travel security tax, 888
 - Competition in airline industry, 457
 - Marine Atlantic Incorporated, representation of Newfoundland and Labrador on board of directors, 33-34
 - Rerouting of El Al flights resulting from terrorist threats, 2318
 - VIA Rail, announcement of allocation of additional funds, 2364

Treasury Board

Auditor General's report

Effect of reclassification process on promotions, 1398

Staffing irregularities in Office of Privacy Commissioner, 1984

Inclusion of whistle-blowing measures in bill C-25, 1956

Office of Comptroller General, departmental comptroller, 2021

Proposal to restructure public service, 369

Public Accounts, premium rates for employment insurance, fund surplus, 2598

Release of information on expense records, 794-95

Review of expense accounts, 1857

Use of employment insurance fund surplus to reduce national debt, 2601

Working group on whistle-blowing policy, 1979-80

Uniform enforcement of Firearms Act, 697-98

United Nations

Adoption of motion in support of sanctioning military action against Iraq under international law, 627

Commission on Human Rights, process for sponsorship resolutions against violations, 2212

Global fund for fighting HIV/AIDS

Call for increased funding, 1226

GlaxoSmithKline reduction in HIV/AIDS drug price, 1226

Humanitarian aid, 1157

Initiatives to avert possible war with Iraq, 867

Involvement of Prime Minister in institutional reform, 1888-89

Iraq

Compliance with resolution 1441, 867

Rallies in support of weapons inspection process, 370

Security Council resolution on transition process, 1827

Training of weapons inspectors, 425, 456

Weapons inspection program

Documents on weapons of mass destruction, 626-27, 627, 628

Weapons inspections, usage of data, 370

Israel

Vote on resolution to halt threats to President of Palestinian Council, 1936, 1960

Vote to request reversal of construction of wall in West Bank, 2192

Nuclear non-proliferation, 1888

Participation in the event of Security Council Resolution to support war with Iraq, 959-60

Possible war with Iraq, 744, 769, 796

Plan to bridge differences among members of Security Council, 891, 909-10

Request to append to *Debates of the Senate*, 910

Security Council resolution to send weapons inspectors, request for open meeting, 102

Support for position of Security Council, 503-04

Reform of Security Council, 1827

Revitalization of organization, 1312-13

Speech by Prime Minister, criteria for humanitarian interventions, 1935-36

War with Iraq

Efforts to restore unity, 927
Legal opinion, 978
Legal opinion on resolution 1441, 977-78
Unveiling of official portrait of the Rt. Hon. Martin Brian Mulroney, security breach, 397
Veterans Affairs
Access to rehabilitation benefits by Métis veterans of World War II and Korean War, 868
Court case against government by disabled veterans, 126
Expenses of member of Veterans Review and Appeal Board, 1856
Loss of pension of veteran, 372, 470
Remembrance Day Wreath Program, 1982
Review of cases involving loss or rejection of pensions, 470
Veterans Independence Program, entitlement to widows, 1844, 1958-59, 2054-55, 2507-08, 2553

Racial profiling, st, 1662-63

Railways bill S-1 (*pro forma*). 1r, 7

Remembrance Day 2003, st, 2500-01, 2549, 2648-49

Removal of capital taxes, st, 391

Respecting the effective date of the representation order of 2003 bill C-49. 1r, 2211; point of order, 2273-74, 2280-81, 2281-83; Speaker's ruling, 2283-84; 2r, 2284-91, 2334, 2377-82, 2459-62, 2526-28, 2578; motion in amdt, 2579; neg on div, 2618; 2r (*con't*), 2633; motion to adjourn debate, neg on div, 2633; 2r (*con't*), 2633-36, 2663-65; motion to adjourn debate, neg on div, 2665-66; 2r (*con't*), 2667-69, 2670-72

Speakers: Senators

Banks, Tommy, 2636
Bryden, John G., 2380, 2381
Carstairs, Sharon, 2281, 2665, 2579
Comeau, Gerald J., 2671, 2672
Di Nino, Consiglio, 2526
Forrestall, J. Michael, 2665, 2666, 2667-68, 2669, 2670-71
Furey, George, 2635
Kinsella, Noël A., 2273-74, 2280-81, 2284, 2290, 2668-69, 2671
Lapointe, Jean, 2282
LeBreton, Marjory, 2526-28
Lynch-Staunton, John, 2282, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290-91, 2377-80, 2381, 2664, 2670, 2672, 2579
Nolin, Pierre Claude, 2578, 2579, 2578, 2579
Prud'homme, Marcel, 2273, 2283, 2288-89, 2381-82, 2636
Rivest, Jean-Claude, 2633-34, 2635, 2636
Robertson, Brenda M., 2636, 2663-64, 2665
Robichaud, Fernand, 2273, 2282, 2284, 2672, 2579

Smith, David P., 2273, 2284-85, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2380, 2635, 2664, 2671

Stratton, Terry, 2459-62, 2665, 2579

Tkachuk, David, 2286, 2287

Richards, Mr. Timothy and Mrs. Linda, visitors in the gallery, 1221

Rights of the Métis as distinct aboriginal people

Supreme Court judgement, st, 1854, 1884-85, 1954

Ringette, Hon. Pierrette (introduced in the Senate Feb.4/03), 734-35

Broadcasting amendment bill S-8, 1142

Increase in automobile premiums, st, 1331

Legacy of waste during Chrétien-Martin years, inquiry, 1279

Pednault, Mr. Jean, st, 2051

Public service modernization bill C-25, 1596-97, 1598, 1649

Senate, World Health Organization, motion requesting government support for Taiwan's request for observer status, 1624

University research funding from federal sources, inquiry, 1795

Rivest, Hon. Jean-Claude

Agriculture and Agri-Food, bovine spongiform encephalopathy, compensation to province indirectly affected, qu, 1395

Bacon, Hon. Lise, congratulations on appointment as Officer of Legion of Honour, st, 1803

Bolduc, O.C., Hon. Roch, tribute, 1736

Canada-Japan Inter-Parliamentary Group

Annual Bilateral Meeting, 12th, Sept.24-29/02, rep tabled, 422

Copyright amendment bill C-11, 235-26

Finance, allocation of additional resources to provinces, qu, 102, 103

Foreign Affairs

Number of Canadian citizens in Iraq, qu, 1041, (r) 1746

War with Iraq, policy to aid refugees, qu, 962

Giguère, the late Hon. Louis de Gonzague, tribute, 47

Heritage, Millennium Scholarship Foundation, transfer of funds to provinces, qu, 2653, 2654

Justice, same-sex marriage, qu, 1723

Legacy of waste during Chrétien-Martin years, inquiry, 1950-52

National Defence, upcoming Auditor General's report, purchase of executive airplanes, qu, 2153

Respecting the effective date of the representation order of 2003 bill C-49, 2633-34, 2635, 2636

Setlakwe, C.M., Hon. Raymond C., tributes on retirement, 1718

Treasury Board, use of employment insurance fund surplus to reduce national debt, qu, 2601

Robertson, Hon. Brenda M.

Acadie, 400th anniversary of Acadian settlement, st, 1821

Budget 2003, inquiry, 1711

Citizenship and Immigration, Auditor General's Report, medical surveillance of immigrants, qu, 1480

Health

Approval process for new drugs, qu, 2257

Creation of national chief officer for public health position, qu, 1337

Creation of National Disease Control Agency, qu, 1458

Grey market pharmaceutical sales, effect on drug prices, qu, 2257

Ontario, severe acute respiratory syndrome, economic compensation under disaster financial assistance arrangement rules, qu, 1804

Pharmaceutical sales to people in United States, qu, 1859, 1860

Possibility of shortages, qu, 2505

Review of prescription drug advertising policy, qu, 1887

Severe acute respiratory syndrome

Economic fallout, qu, 1195

Effect on student summer employment, qu, 1423

Funds to develop vaccine, qu, 1742

Infection control procedures, qu, 1742

Infrared screening of travellers, qu, 1310, 1337, (r) 1590

Request for public inquiry, qu, 1458

Support to hospitals, qu, 1195

World Health Organization criticism of procedures to handle outbreaks, qu, 1635-36

World Health Organization response to new outbreak, qu, 1423

Cutbacks to screening procedures, qu, 1396

Human Resources Development

Canadian Association of Food Banks study on usage, qu, 2362-63

Plight of homeless, development of central database, qu, 1381, 1382, (r) 1668-70

International Trade, pharmaceutical sales to people in United States, qu, 2505

New Brunswick, anniversary of being first woman elected to legislature, st, 149

Pest Control Products bill C-8, 134

Respecting the effective date of the representation order of 2003 bill C-49, 2636, 2663-64, 2665

Senate, scheduling of committee meetings, qu, 2417-18

Robichaud, Hon. Louis, distinguished visitor in the gallery, 1929

Robichaud, P.C., Hon. Fernand, Deputy Leader of the Government

Aboriginal Peoples Committee

Authority to extend date of final report on study on issues affecting urban aboriginal youth, 1477

Report

4th, Specific Claims Resolution bill C-6, 1752

Acadian Year, 2004, motion requesting government recognition, 1926, 1949, 1950

Address in reply to Speech from the Throne, 236, 284

Adjournment, 2, 46, 116, 265, 349, 414, 494, 593, 732, 791, 862, 923, 999, 1103, 1185, 1257, 1330, 1390, 1453, 1534, 1661, 1799, 1851, 1952, 2016, 2099, 2254, 2450, 2596, 2685

Agriculture and Forestry Committee

-
- Authority to hear from Minister of Agriculture and Agri-Food and officials on incidence of bovine spongiform encephalopathy, 1477
- Authority to meet during sitting of the Senate, 2503
- Authority to study development and marketing of value-added agricultural, agri-food and forest products, 822
- Agriculture and Forestry, findings in report entitled “Canadian Farmers at Risk”, inquiry, 921
- Amendments and Corrections, 2003 bill C-41, 2335-36
- America Day in Canada, 1790
- Appropriation No. 4, 2002-03 bill C-29, 1049, 1083, 1084
- Auditor General
- Report on Office of Privacy Commissioner tabled, 1954
- Reports tabled, 80, 497, 1190, 1422
- Banking, Trade and Commerce Committee
- Authority to study the administration and operation of the Bankruptcy and Insolvency Act and the Companies’ Creditors Arrangement Act, authority to extend date of final report, 1329, 1387
- Report
- 8th, budget, study on state of domestic and international financial system, 1095
- Broadcasting amendment bill S-8, 194
- Budget 2003, documents tabled, 864
- Budget 2003, inquiry, 1289
- Business of the Senate, 148, 156, 186, 197, 373, 426, 451, 458, 467, 472, 473, 478-79, 494, 529, 603, 619, 629, 649, 664, 690, 691, 849, 870, 891, 973, 1009, 1034, 1050, 1053, 1066, 1071, 1076, 1102, 1160, 1221, 1306, 1410, 1440, 1443, 1453, 1483, 1496, 1504, 1600, 1601, 1670, 1698, 1734, 1754, 1820, 1829, 1838, 1846, 1882, 1891, 1906, 1922, 1993, 2030, 2058, 2078, 2113, 2147, 2156, 2179, 2195, 2207, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2253, 2260, 2296, 2307, 2322, 2410, 2419, 2432, 2450, 2455, 2480, 2488-89, 2512, 2548, 2650
- Adjournment, 181
- Commencement of sittings on Wednesdays and Thursdays, 15, 36
- Committees authorized to meet during adjournments of Senate, 824, 1131, 1160
- Committees authorized to meet during sittings of the Senate, 839, 902, 1004, 1047, 1599, 2179, 2195, 2354
- Point of order, 2489
- Debate suspended, 2320
- Canada Elections and Income Tax amendment bill C-24, 1609-12, 1613, 1614, 1615, 1616, 1617-18, 1619, 1741, 1762-63, 1777
- Canada Pension Plan, Canada Pension Plan Investment Board amendment bill C-3, 1112
- Canadian Firearms Program Review, tabled, 844
- Canadian International Development Agency bill S-17, 1517, 1620, 1622
- Citizenship and Immigration, Customs and Revenue Agency, 2003 annual reports tabled, 2413
- Climate Change Plan for Canada, tabled, 392
- Code of Conduct and Ethics Guidelines, motion to refer documents to Rules, Procedures and the Rights of Parliament Committee, 161, 186, 313, 380, 710, 711, 752, 753, 754
- Commission on the Future of Health Care in Canada, report tabled, 468

-
- Commissioner of the Environment and Sustainable Development, 2002-03 annual report tabled, 2019
- Copyright amendment bill S-20, 1837, 2040, 2041
- Criminal Code (criminal liability of organizations) amendment bill C-45, 2449
- Criminal Code (cruelty to animals) amendment bill C-10B, 1433, 1434, 1435, 1574, 1576, 1593, 1960-61, 1985, 1988, 2001, 2458, 2459, 2558
- Criminal Code, Firearms amendment bill C-10, 142, 213, 217, 385, 386
- Criminal Code, Firearms amendment bill C-10, division of bill
- Accuracy of Message to Commons, point of order, 564, 565
 - Message from Commons concurring in division of Bill into two parts, point of order, 1295, 1298
- Criminal Code (firearms) and Firearms amendment bill C-10A, 483, 484, 487-88, 511, 512, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 548, 551, 552, 583
- Criminal Code (hate propaganda) amendment bill C-250, 1920, 2013, 2179
- Debates of the Senate*, correction, point of order, 1044
- Duhamel, P.C., the late Hon. Ron J.
- Silent tribute, 9
- Energy, the Environment and Natural Resources Committee, authority to meet during sitting of the Senate, 1577
- Estimates, 2002-03
- Main, ref to com, 249, 286
 - Supplementary (A)—
 - Parliament Vote 10A, ref to com, 249, 286
 - Tabled, 248; ref to com, 249, 286
 - Supplementary (B)—
 - Tabled, 901; ref to com, 901, 913
- Estimates, 2003-04
- Parliament Vote 10, ref to com, 902, 914
 - Privy Council Vote 25, ref to com, 902, 913, 914
 - Supplementary (A) tabled, 1855; ref to com, 1855
 - Tabled, 901; ref to com, 901, 913
- Financial Advisors Association of Canada bill S-21, 1552, 1553
- Fisheries and Oceans Committee
- Authority to continue study on matters relating to straddling stocks and to fish habitat, 316
 - Authority to meet during sittings of the Senate, 1581, 2535
- Foreign Affairs
- Conflict in Middle East, request for study by committee, 2084
 - United States, participation in Missile Defence System, effect on policy against weaponization of space, 1293
- Foreign Affairs Committee
- Authority to meet during adjournment of the Senate, point of order, 343, 344
 - Authority to meet during sitting of the Senate, 2403-04
 - Authority to study issues related to foreign relations, 652
- Heritage Lighthouse Protection bill S-7, 1901
- Holocaust Memorial Day bill C-459, 2479, 2480
- Human Rights Committee

-
- Authority to study legal issues affecting on-reserve matrimonial real property on breakdown of marriage or common law relationship, 1127, 1128, 1358
- Authority to extend date of final report, 1632
- 2002 Berlin Resolution of Organization for Security and Co-operation in Europe Parliamentary Assembly, motion to ref to this committee, 1529
- Report
- 5th, budget on study of specific concerns, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2077
- Illegal Drugs, Report of Special Committee, inquiry, 650
- Industry, Partnership Technology Report tabled, 367
- Integrity Officer of Public Service, 2002-03 report tabled, 1803
- Internal Economy, Budgets and Administration Committee report
- 6th, Senate Estimates for 2003-2004, 689
- International Labour Conference, document tabled, 2594
- Kyoto Protocol on Climate Change
- Documents tabled, 468
- Motion to ratify, 407, 581, 583, 713
- Labour shortages in skilled trades, inquiry, 1977
- Legacy of waste during Chrétien-Martin years, inquiry, 1951
- Legal and Constitutional Affairs Committee
- Authority to study including in legislation non-derogation clauses relating to aboriginal treaty rights, 1492
- Motion to instruct committee to sever bill C-10, 387
- Library and Archives of Canada bill C-36, 2531
- Library of Parliament, reception of bill C-10, 561
- Linguistic data in 2001 census, inquiry, 1201
- Lobbyists Registration amendment bill C-15, 1404
- Louis Riel bill S-9, 1269
- Members of Parliament Retiring Allowances, Parliament of Canada Act amendment bill C-39, 1512-13, 1514, 1515
- Merchant Navy Veterans Day bill C-411, 1604
- National Anthem amendment bill S-3, 1463, 1464, 1577, 2539, 2580
- National Anthem amendment bill S-14, 1319, 1351
- National Acadian Day bill S-5, 1522
- National Defence, Afghanistan, Former Commanding Officer, in Committee of the Whole, 242
- National Finance Committee
- Authority to meet during adjournment of the Senate, 1721, 1750
- Authority to study Supplementary Estimates (A), 2003-04, 1900
- Reports
- 2nd, Estimates, 2002-03, point of order, 607
- 3rd, Supplementary Estimates (B), 2002-03, 1052
- National Security and Defence Committee
- Authority to deposit interim reports with the Clerk of the Senate, motion withdrawn, 1950
- Authority to meet during adjournment of the Senate, 593, 1531
- Authority to study proposal of Valiants Group, 413
- Authority to study veteran's services and benefits, commemorative activities and charter, 1838, 1850-51

-
- Authority to travel, 323, 324
- Reports
- 2nd, interim, study on need for national security policy, 1328, 1947-49
 - 6th, budget, study on health care provided to veterans, power to hire staff and to travel, 874, 893
- National Security and Defence Committee report entitled “Canadian Security and Military Preparedness”, government response tabled, 75; motion ref to com, 88; order discharged, 95
- Negotiations with Innu (Montagnais) of Quebec, inquiry, 1475, 2356
- Official Languages Committee
- Authority to meet during sitting of the Senate, 2480
 - Authority to study French-language broadcasting in francophone minority communities, 1203
 - Authority to study operation of Official Languages Act, 589
- Reports
- 2nd, budget and authority to hire and travel, 1248
 - 3rd, study on report entitled “Environmental Scan: Access to Justice in Both Official Languages”, government response tabled, 2594
- Operation of Immigration and Refugee Protection Act, 2002 annual report tabled, 229
- Parliament Hill, access to precinct, 486, 487
- Parliament of Canada amendment bill C-34, 2072, 2098, 2221-23, 2229, 2236, 2239, 2622
- Time allocation, notice of motion, 2206-07
- Personal Watercraft bill S-10, 872
- Pest Control Products bill C-8, 704, 705
- Physical Activity and Sport bill C-12, 437, 465, 507, 540, 541, 542
- Point of order, official report, 629
- Privacy Commissioner, motion to approve appointment, 2643, 2662
- Proposed Regulations Amending the Immigration and Refugee Protection Regulations (in relation to the Safe Third Country Agreement) and Regulatory Impact Analysis Statement, document tabled, 203
- Public Safety, 2003 bill C-17, 2273, 2466
- Public service modernization bill C-25, 1577, 1944, 2146, 2147, 2196, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2330, 2465
- Public Service Whistle-blowing bill S-6, 585
- Questions of privilege
- Meeting of Rules, Procedures and the Rights of Parliament Committee held even though the Speaker had not yet ruled on a point of order respecting the process under which committees may sit outside their designated time slots, 2496
 - Public statements made about the Queen by the Deputy Prime Minister, 65
- Questions on the Order Paper, request for answers, 2453
- Railways bill S-1, 7
- Respecting the effective date of the representation order of 2003 bill C-49, 2273, 2282, 2284, 2579, 2672
- Rules, Procedures and the Rights of Parliament Committee
- Motion to refer 14th report of committee presented in 1st Session of 37th Parliament back to committee, 264
- Reports

-
- 3rd, study of motion authorizing National Security and Defence Committee to travel, 406, 407
 - 7th, amdt to Rule 131, request for Government response, 1467, 1468
 - Sanctioning of military action against Iraq under international law, 67, 84, 486
 - Scouts Canada bill S-19, 1552
 - Scrutiny of Regulations, Standing Joint Committee, authority to permit electronic coverage; motion withdrawn, 999
 - Selection Committee, motion for appointment, 8, 27-28, 37, 42-43, 45
 - Senate
 - Absence of Leader of the Government, 1209
 - Allotment of time for tributes, 1121
 - Committees authorized to meet during adjournments of the Senate, 51, 260
 - Maritime Helicopter Project, motion to receive briefing in Committee of the Whole, 2356
 - Motion to create special committee to oversee implementation of broadcasting proceedings, 1275, 1924-25
 - National Security and Defence Committee report, motion requesting government response, ref to com, 294
 - Question Period, designation of replacement in absence of Leader of the Government, 2082
 - Questions to committee chairs during Question Period, 2084
 - Wednesday adjournments, motion adopted, 2499
 - Services available to hearing impaired users of public transport, inquiry, 1389, 2049
 - Social Affairs, Science and Technology Committee
 - Authority to meet during adjournment of the Senate, 1741
 - Authority to meet during sitting of the Senate, withdrawn, 2099
 - Authority to study documents pursuant to the Canada National Parks Act, 2643
 - Authority to study health issues surrounding report on state of health care system, 758
 - Report
 - 3rd, study on state of health care system, 261
 - Spam Control bill S-23, 1905
 - Species at Risk bill C-5, 569, 634-35, 669, 673
 - Specific Claims Resolution bill C-6, 1820, 1881, 1891, 1892, 1893, 2065, 2068, 2087, 2089, 2094, 2095, 2113-14, 2115, 2120, 2126, 2127, 2131, 2142
 - Speech from the Throne
 - Address in reply, termination of debate on eighth sitting day, 52, 83
 - Consideration at next sitting, 8
 - Statistics amendment bill S-13, 764, 808
 - Supreme Court Justice Marie Deschamps, copy of Commission tabled, 75
 - Supreme Court Justice Morris J. Fish, copy of Commission tabled, 2019
 - See Journals of the Senate*
 - Tax Conventions Implementation 2002, bill S-2, 15, 209
 - Transport, state of air travel in Canada, inquiry, 1122
 - Treasury Board
 - Canada's Performance 2002, rep tabled, 422
 - Canada's Performance 2003, rep tabled, 2413
 - Government On-Line: 2003, rep tabled, 1663
 - Ukrainian Famine/Genocide, motion requesting government recognition, 1788

Unveiling of official portrait of Rt. Hon. Martin Brian Mulroney, motion to append speeches made during ceremony, 384

Vimy Ridge Day bill C-227, 919

Westbank First Nation Self-Government Agreement, tabled, 2550

Robichaud, P.C., Q.C., C.C., Hon. Louis J., congratulations on receiving Red Cross Humanitarian Award, st, 2105-06

Roche, Hon. Douglas

Address in reply to Speech from the Throne, 281, 284, 311-13

Assisted Human Reproduction bill C-13, 2640-42

Business of the Senate, 472, 649

Committees authorized to meet during sitting of the Senate, 1599

Canada Elections and Income Tax amendment bill C-24, 1614, 1615, 1676-77

Canada-United States relations, war with Iraq, qu, 1042

Canadian International Development Agency bill S-17, 1517, 1620-22, 1684

Church community

Financial support for settlement of lawsuits by former students of residential schools, qu, 470-71

Congratulations on publication of *The Human Right to Peace*, st, 2079

Criminal Code (firearms) and Firearms amendment bill C-10A, 484

Criminal Code (hate propaganda) amendment bill C-250, 1921

Finance, criteria for providing funding to alleviate crisis situations, qu, 1588

Foreign Affairs

Congo, provision of humanitarian aid, qu, 1559

Iran, possible manufacture of nuclear weapons, qu, 1745

Iraq

Reconstruction assistance, qu, 2110

Request for comment on decision not to participate in war, qu, 1745

Policy reviews, qu, 696

Possible war with Iraq

Content of speech to be given by Prime Minister in Chicago, qu, 848

Diplomatic efforts of Holy See, qu, 827

Position of attendees at town hall meeting on foreign policy review, qu, 828

Report on Canadian role in ballistic missile defence system, qu, 2598

Review of foreign affairs and defence policy, request for details, qu, 78, 425-26

United Nations, vote to support New Agenda Resolution on Nuclear Disarmament, qu, 2598

United Nations General Assembly resolution on nuclear non-proliferation, qu, 2318, 2319, 2367

United States, participation in Missile Defence System, qu, 1461, 1858, 1959

Effect on policy against weaponization of space, qu, 1293, 1312, 1369, 1461

Participants in discussions, qu, 1959

Request for update, qu, 1858

War with Iraq

Humanitarian aid, qu, 1041, 1073

Policy to aid refugees, qu, 978

-
- Health, bovine spongiform encephalopathy, national inspection agency for been industry, qu, 1482
- Human Resources Development, bovine spongiform encephalopathy, aid to beef industry workers, qu, 1481, 1538
- Injured Military Members Compensation bill C-44, 1656
- Inter-Parliamentary Union, Conference on United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization, st, 1634
- Justice, same-sex marriage, qu, 1723-24
- Kirsch, Judge Philippe, congratulations on being elected President of International Criminal Court, st, 958
- Kyoto Protocol on Climate Change, motion to ratify, 684-85
- National Anthem amendment bill S-3, 2537, 2538
- National Defence
- Afghanistan, death of two soldiers, st, 1994
 - Policy reviews, qu, 696
 - Possible war with Iraq, involvement of troops, qu, 849
 - Review of foreign affairs and defence policy, request for details, qu, 78, 425-26
- Parliament of Canada amendment bill C-34, 2673-74
- Physical Activity and Sport bill C-12, 435, 436-37, 438, 475
- Sport Dispute Resolution Centre of Canada, 436
- Point of order, tabling of a Government document, 912
- Sanctioning of military action against Iraq under international law, motion, 16, 65-68, 84-85, 486, 815, 816, 857, 881
- Afghanistan, 67
 - Canadian Armed Forces, 84, 85
 - Peacekeeping, 85
 - Terrorism, 66
 - UN Security Council, 66, 84
 - Resolution, 66
 - Weapons of mass destruction, 65, 66, 67
 - World War II, 84
- Senate
- Blocking of pornographic e-mail messages, qu, 1697
 - Debate on bill on human reproduction, qu, 1424
 - Debate on possible war with Iraq, qu, 796-97
 - Government-sponsored debate on possible war with Iraq, qu, 744
 - Ratification of Kyoto Protocol, schedule, qu, 272
 - Splitting of bill on human reproduction, qu, 1445
- Social Affairs, Science and Technology Committee report
- 3rd, study on state of health care system, 293
- United Nations
- Adoption of motion in support of sanctioning military action against Iraq under international law, qu, 627
 - Initiatives to avert possible war with Iraq, qu, 867
 - Involvement of Prime Minister in institutional reform, qu, 1888
- Iraq
- Compliance with resolution 1441, qu, 867
 - Security Council resolution on transition process, qu, 1827

Training of weapons inspectors, qu, 425, 456
Weapons inspection program
 Documents on weapons of mass destruction, qu, 626-27
 Increase in personnel, st, 778
Nuclear non-proliferation, qu, 1888
Possible war with Iraq, qu, 744, 796
 Plan to bridge differences among members of Security Council, qu, 891, 909, 910
 Security Council resolution to send weapons inspectors, request for open meeting, qu, 102
 Support for position of Security Council, qu, 503
Rallies in support of weapons inspection process, qu, 370
Reform of Security Council, qu, 1827
War with Iraq
 Efforts to restore unity, qu, 927
 Legal opinion, qu, 978
Weapons inspectors, usage of data, qu, 370
United States Ballistic Missile Defence System, motion recommending the Government not to participate, 1824, 1926-28, 2493-94
World Summit of Nobel Peace Laureates, st, 149-50

Role of culture in Canada, inquiry, notice, 695; debate, 997-98, 1527, 1974-75, 2349-50

Speakers: Senators

Banks, Tommy, 2349-50
Biron, Michel, 1527
Gauthier, Jean-Robert, 997-98
Poulin, Marie-P., 1974-75

Role of regimental horse, st, 390-91

Romanow Commission

See Commission on the Future of Health Care in Canada

Rompkey, P.C., Hon. Bill

Amendments and Corrections, 2003 bill C-41, 2337
America Day in Canada, 1148
Budget Implementation, 2003 bill C-28, 1731
Business of the Senate, 650, 2389
Congratulations on 30th anniversary as parliamentarian, st, 227
Criminal Code (cruelty to animals) amendment bill C-10B, 1564, 2602
Criminal Code (firearms) and Firearms amendment bill C-10A, 552
Criminal Code (hate propaganda) amendment bill C-250, 2582
Debates of the Senate, correction, point of order, 1045
Electoral districts, to change names of certain, bill, 404, 405, 937-38
Equalization Program, st, 842
Fisheries and Oceans Committee report
 3rd, study on matters relating to straddling stocks and to fish habitat, 1255
Governor General, state visits to Finland and Iceland, st, 2106
Heritage Lighthouse Protection bill S-7, 479, 480

Kyoto Protocol on Climate Change, motion to ratify, 719
 Literacy Action Day, st, 179
 Lobbyist Registration amendment bill C-15, 1018-19, 1400, 1402, 1404, 1429, 1430
 National Finance Committee report
 4th, Estimates, 2002-03, 1022
 Parliament of Canada amendment bill C-34, 2252, 2253, 2632
 Personal Watercraft bill S-10, 2009
 Possible closure of fishery for Northern and Gulf Cod stock, inquiry, 1123, 1625-28, 1629
 Public service modernization bill C-25, 1945, 2164, 2196, 2268, 2377
 Question of privilege
 Meeting of Rules, Procedures and the Rights of Parliament Committee held even though
 the Speaker had not yet ruled on a point of order respecting the process
 under which committees may sit outside their designated time slots, 2497-
 98
 Rules, Procedures and the Rights of Parliament Committee report
 8th, Code of Conduct and Ethics Guidelines, 1318-19
 Sanctioning of military action against Iraq under international law, 105, 755
 Selection Committee
 Appointment, 41, 42, 44
 Reports
 1st, Speaker *pro tempore*, 50
 2nd, membership of Social Affairs, Science and Technology Committee, 51, 60, 61
 3rd, membership of certain committees, 119-20, 144
 4th, membership of Aboriginal Peoples Committee and Rules, Procedures and the
 Rights of Parliament Committee, 779, 788
 Senate
 Allotment of time for tributes, 69
 Permission to photograph Royal Assent, Westray bill, 2647
 Selection Committee, request for removal from list of members on Aboriginal Peoples
 Committee, 600; point of order, 603
 Specific Claims Resolution bill C-6, 1015, 2145

Rossiter, Hon. Eileen

Human Rights Committee, authority to study legal issues affecting on-reserve matrimonial
 real property on breakdown of marriage or common law relationship, 1374-
 75

Roy, Marcel-Claude, former member of Parliament for Laval, visitor in the gallery, 1456

Royal Assent

Ceremony, 721-22, 1096-97, 2669-70
 Deputies of Her Excellency the Governor General
 Arbour, Hon. Louise, Puisne Judge of the Supreme Court of Canada, 1096-97, 1796
 Binnie, Hon. Ian, Puisne Judge of the Supreme Court of Canada, 1583
 Major, Hon. Jack, Puisne Judge of the Supreme Court of Canada, 842
 Governor General, Her Excellency Adrienne Clarkson, 721-22, 2669-70
 Written declaration, 842, 956, 1181-82, 1331, 1583, 1796, 2105
 Statement by Speaker, 842

Royal Canadian Mounted Police, Alternative Fuels Act, tabled, 1229

Royal Canadian Mounted Police bill S-24. 1r, 2211; 2r, 2402-03, 2404-10

Speakers: Senators

Bryden, John G., 2409

Kinsella, Noël A., 2409

Nolin, Pierre Claude, 2402-03, 2404-10

Rules of the Senate, amdt to Rule 22, allotment of time for tributes

See Senate, Allotment of time for tributes

Rules, Procedures and the Rights of Parliament, Standing Senate Committee

Authority to engage services, notice, 270; motion adopted, 320

Authority to meet during adjournments of the Senate, notice, 270; motion in amdt, adopted, 320-21; m, as amended, adopted, 321; notice, 1694; motion in amdt, 1798; m, as amended, adopted, 1798-99

Authority to permit electronic coverage, notice, 270; motion adopted, 320

Authority to study follow-up procedure to petitions, notice, 2052

Authority to study procedure for the appointment of Parliamentary officials, notice, 2081

Authority to table report during adjournment of the Senate, notice, 1132; motion adopted, 1184

Membership, 120, 788

Motion to adopt 14th report of committee presented in 1st Session of 37th Parliament, notice, 120-23; debate, 261-64; motion to refer back to committee, adopted, 264

Reports

1st, expenses pursuant to Rule 104, tabled, 203

See Journals of the Senate

2nd, committee meetings during adjournments of the Senate, 309, 342; motion in amdt, adopted, 343; rep adopted, as amended, 343

3rd, study of motion authorizing National Security and Defence Committee to travel, 367-68; adopted, 405-07

4th, depositing committee reports with the Clerk of the Senate, 392-93, 485; adopted, 772-74

5th, amdt to Rule 95(3), committee meetings during adjournments of the Senate, 498-99; adopted, 649

6th, amdt to Rule 86(1)(o), Fisheries and Oceans Committee, 533-34; adopted, 587

7th, amdt to Rule 131, request for Government response, 738-40, 786-88; motion in amdt, 837, 1326; motion referring rep back to committee, 1327-28, 1412; neg, 1467-68; motion in amdt adopted, 1468; rep adopted, as amended, 1468

8th, Code of Conduct and Ethics Guidelines, tabled, 1192, 1215-17, 1229-43, 1315-19, 1347-50

Speakers: Senators

Andreychuk, A. Raynell, 1242, 1243, 1315-18

Austin, Jack, 1317, 1318

Banks, Tommy, 1239

Carstairs, Sharon, 1229-36, 1237-38, 1239, 1241-43

- Comeau, Gerald J., 1241
- Cools, Anne C., 1238, 1239
- Corbin, Eymard G., 1319
- Fraser, Joan, 1242
- Joyal, Serge, 1239-40
- Kenny, Colin, 1217
- Lynch-Staunton, John, 1236, 1237, 1238
- Mahovlich, Francis William, 1242
- Milne, Lorna, 1215-17
- Oliver, Donald H., 1240
- Prud'homme, Marcel, 1240-41
- Rompkey, Bill, 1318-19
- Sparrow, Herbert O., 1237
- Stratton, Terry, 1348-50
- 9th, reprint of the *Rules of the Senate*, tabled, 1208
- 10th, Lobbyists Registration amendment bill C-15, with an amdt, 1364; adopted, 1385-86
- 11th, Senators Attendance Policy, 1603-04, 1623; adopted, 1657-58
- 12th, Parliament of Canada amendment bill C-34, without amdt, 2452

Russian Federation

- Senate delegation, Mar.9-15/03, report tabled, 1739

St. Francis Xavier University

- 50th anniversary of Canadian football, st, 1883
- Installation of Bishop Raymond Lahey as Bishop of Diocese of Antigonish and Chancellor, st, 1662

St. Germain, P.C., Hon. Gerry

- Agriculture and Agri-Food
 - Bovine spongiform encephalopathy
 - Assistance to farmers, qu, 1807-08; st, 1823
 - United States trade restrictions, st, 1994-95
- Appropriation No. 4, 2002-03 bill C-29, 1080-81
- British Columbia
 - Bid for Winter Olympic and Paralympic Games 2010, st, 885-86
 - Trinity Western University, opening of Laurentian Leadership Centre, st, 96
 - Vancouver, drug abuse in downtown east side, st, 1377
- Business of the Senate, 539, 2480
 - Committees authorized to meet during sitting of the Senate, 1004
- Canada Elections and Income Tax amendment bill C-24, 1674
- Canada-United States relations, st, 119, 391-92, 906, 1038
 - Comments by Minister of Natural Resources, qu, 1111
 - Comments by Prime Minister, st, 1444
 - Comments by Prime Minister regarding abortion, qu, 1444-45
 - Disparaging remarks toward President, qu, 394, 395
 - Effect of war with Iraq on trade, qu, 1110, 1111
 - Efforts to restore relationship, qu, 1196
 - Proposal to decriminalize marijuana, qu, 1225-26

-
- War with Iraq, st, 1001; qu, 1006, 1074, 1075
 - Canada Winter Games 2003, st, 1069
 - Criminal Code (cruelty to animals) amendment bill C-10B, 1450, 1563, 1568, 1569, 2333
 - Criminal Code, Firearms amendment bill C-10, 137, 140, 143, 275-76, 304, 305, 306-07
 - Aboriginal peoples, 304
 - Branding and dehorning, 304
 - Ranching and farming, 137
 - Criminal Code, Firearms amendment bill C-10, division of bill, status in House of Commons, qu, 659
 - Criminal Code (firearms) and Firearms amendment bill C-10A, 508-09, 521, 523, 524, 525
 - Criminal Code (hate propaganda) amendment bill C-250, 2483-85
 - Debates of the Senate*, correction, point of order, 1045
 - Downe, Hon. Percy, introduction, 1801
 - Effect of cruelty to animals and firearms legislation on northern communities, st, 453
 - Environment
 - Ratification of Kyoto Protocol, qu, 126, 127, 185, 301, 302, 424
 - Alberta legislation on emissions, qu, 371
 - Cancellation of meeting with Ministers of the Environment, qu, 424
 - Economic impact, qu, 371
 - Fisheries and Oceans
 - Aquaculture, hazardous effects on wild species, qu, 889, 890
 - British Columbia, job competition focusing on visible minority contestants, qu, 1396-97
 - Foreign Affairs
 - Policy on war with Iraq, qu, 1006
 - Possible war with Iraq, government position, qu, 827
 - United States, support in the cause of freedom, st, 824
 - Heritage
 - Allocation of funds for Canada Day celebrations, qu, 1482
 - United Kingdom, Namgis request for return of ceremonial mask, qu, 1887
 - Holocaust Memorial Day bill C-459, 2302, 2303, 2306, 2477, 2480
 - Human Resources Development, bovine spongiform encephalopathy, aid to beef industry workers, qu, 1538, 1666-67
 - International Trade
 - Renewal of Softwood Lumber Agreement, qu, 395
 - United States
 - Renewal of Softwood Lumber Agreement, qu, 742, 1196, 2317
 - Quota system, qu, 1460, 1461
 - Softwood Lumber Agreement, status of negotiations, qu, 77
 - Justice
 - Bill on decriminalizing marijuana, funding for drug strategy, effect on cigarette smoking, qu, 1425, 1426
 - Changes to Firearms Regulations
 - Extension of grace period, qu, 505
 - Extension of grandfathering provisions, qu, 697
 - Criminal Code loophole, hate crimes based on national origin, st, 1391-92
 - Decriminalization of marijuana, consultation on legislation, qu, 1368
 - Effect of Firearms Act, qu, 501-02
 - Efficacy of firearms registry, qu, 782-83

-
- Firearms Program, status as Crown project, qu, 868
 - Firearms Registry Program, increase in firearms murders
 - Request for breakdown by province and territory of applicants rejected, qu, 625, (x) 784-85
 - Request for breakdown on aboriginal applicants rejected, qu, 601
 - Legal definition of marriage, qu, 1556, 1557
 - Responsibility for changes to Firearms Regulations, qu, 536
 - Safety and security, st, 792-93
 - Same-sex marriage, qu, 1695, 1696, 1725; st, 1803
 - Supreme Court judgment on the Métis, effect of decision, qu, 1886, 1887
 - Kyoto Protocol on Climate Change, briefing by Ministers, st, 421
 - Kyoto Protocol on Climate Change, motion to ratify, 517-19
 - Legacy of waste during Chrétien-Martin years, inquiry, 1119
 - Liberalism, st, 1839-40
 - Louis Riel bill S-9, 831-33, 834
 - Massicotte, Hon. Paul J., introduction, 1801
 - Mulroney, Rt. Hon. Brian, RCMP, announcement of end to Airbus investigation, st, 1189-90
 - National Defence
 - Afghanistan
 - Death of two soldiers, suitability of unarmoured vehicles, qu, 2056
 - Former Commanding Officer, in Committee of the Whole, 361, 363
 - Canadian Forces Parliamentary Program, st, 1978
 - Purchase of executive airplanes, qu, 2554
 - Replacement of Sea King helicopters, procurement process, qu, 1335
 - National Drug Strategy, cannabis use, marijuana bill, st, 2592-93
 - Official report, point of order, correction, 429
 - Parliament of Canada amendment bill C-34, 2278, 2279
 - Plamondon, Hon. Madeleine, introduction, 1801
 - Prud'homme, Hon. Marcel, congratulations on receiving Lebanese Syrian Canadian Association award, st, 2051
 - Remembrance Day 2003, st, 2500-01
 - Rights of the Métis as distinct aboriginal people, Supreme Court judgment, st, 1954
 - Selection Committee report
 - 3rd, membership of certain committees, 145, 146
 - Senate
 - Debate on possible war with Iraq, qu, 798
 - Ratification of Kyoto Protocol, qu, 301
 - Selection Committee, request for removal from list of members on Aboriginal Peoples Committee, qu, 599, 600; point of order, 603
 - Solicitor General, gun registry program
 - Economic impact study, qu, 1338
 - Proposal to make Firearms Centre into department, qu, 1338
 - Sparrow, Hon. Herbert O., congratulations on 35th anniversary of appointment to Senate, st, 800
 - Species at Risk bill C-5, 133
 - Specific Claims Resolution bill C-6, 1112-13, 1114, 1139, 1141, 1813, 1817, 1818, 1820, 2060-61, 2064, 2065, 2068, 2130, 2131-34, 2135

Trenholme Counsell, Hon. Marilyn, introduction, 1801
Unity against terrorism, st, 778

Sanctioning of military action against Iraq under international law, notice, 16; debate,
65-68, 83-85, 104-06, 485-86, 755, 813-16, 855-59, 878-84, 993-94

Afghanistan, 67
Atom bomb, 105
Canadian Armed Forces, 84, 85
Fly-over zones, 104
Oil, 104
Peacekeeping, 85
Terrorism, 66
UN Security Council, 66, 84
 Resolution, 66
Weapons of mass destruction, 65, 66, 67, 85, 105
World War II, 84

Speakers: Senators

Banks, Tommy, 68, 83-84, 85
Bryden, John G., 85
Corbin, Eymard G., 67
Grafstein, Jerahmiel S., 67
Graham, B. Alasdair, 878-80, 881, 882-83, 884
Kinsella, Noël A., 814-16
LaPierre, Laurier L., 993-94
Murray, Lowell, 85
Prud'homme, Marcel, 857-59
Robichaud, Fernand, 67, 84, 486
Roche, Douglas, 65-68, 84-85, 486, 815, 816, 857
Rompkey, Bill, 105, 755
Sparrow, Herbert O., 816
Stollery, Peter, 856-57
Taylor, Nicholas W., 104-06

Savage, O.C., the late Dr. John, tributes, 1362-64, 1377-78

Scott Tournament of Hearts, congratulations to champions, st, 864

Scouts Canada bill S-19. 1r, 1364; 2r, 1410-12, 1550-51; ref to com, 1551-52
Presentation of petition, 1334

Speakers: Senators

Cools, Anne C., 1551, 1552
Di Nino, Consiglio, 1410-12, 1551, 1552
Jaffer, Mobina S.B., 1550-51
Lynch-Staunton, John, 1551
Robichaud, Fernand, 1552

Scrutiny of Regulations, Standing Joint Committee

Authority to permit electronic coverage, notice, 793; motion withdrawn, 999

Authority to permit electronic coverage, motion adopted, 1393

Membership—

House of Commons, 196, 1936-37, 1947

Senate, 120

Reports

1st, permanent order of reference and expenses, 422, adopted, 586

See Journals of the Senate

2nd, tabled, 1192

3rd, broadcasting license fees, tabled, 2312

4th, user fees in national parks, tabled, 2594

Search and rescue

Success of EH-101 Cormorant helicopter, st, 778

Security Intelligence Review Committee

Requirement to appoint members of committee to Privy Council, qu, 272

Vacancies, qu, 271

Security within Parliamentary precinct, st, 392

Selection Committee

Appointment, 8, 27-28, 36; motion in amdt, 36-37; point of order, 37-40; Speaker's ruling, 40-41; point of order, 41-43; Speaker's ruling, 43-44; neg on div, 44-45; motion in amdt adopted, 46; m, as amended, adopted, 46

Speakers: Senators

Kinsella, Noël A., 27, 28

Robichaud, Fernand, 27-28

Reports

1st, Speaker *pro tempore*, adopted, 50

2nd, membership of Social Affairs, Science and Technology Committee, 51; adopted, 60-61

3rd, membership of certain committees, 119-20; adopted, 143-46

4th, membership of Aboriginal Peoples Committee and Rules, Procedures and the Rights of Parliament Committee, 779; adopted, 788

Senate, 2645

Activity of committees during adjournment, qu, 829

Allotment of time for tributes, st, 247-48, 248

Authority for a committee to study access of hard-of-hearing people to television programs, notice, 76; authority to Social Affairs, Science and Technology Committee, amdt, 182

Authority for a committee to study report entitled "Environmental Scan: Access to Justice in Both Official Languages", notice, 99

Broadcasting proceedings, motion to create special committee to oversee implementation, notice, 695; debate, 1256, 1273-75; motion to ref to com, 1924-25; adopted, 2494-95; motion, as amended, adopted, 2495

Clocking of pornographic e-mail messages, qu, 1697

Committees authorized to meet during adjournments of the Senate

-
- Notice, 51-52; ref to com, 260
 - Debate on bill on human reproduction, qu, 1424
 - Debate on possible war with Iraq, qu, 796-98, 826-27
 - Debate on war with Iraq, qu, 927
 - Departure of page Maxime Gagné, 1427
 - Effect of rapid speech on quality of interpretation and computer assisted realtime translation, st, 30
 - Expression of gratitude to Senators and staff, st, 2647-48
 - Expression of gratitude to staff, st, 1738
 - Foreign Affairs Committee, briefing on Middle East situation, qu, 252
 - Format for delayed answers, qu, 798-99
 - Government-sponsored debate on possible war with Iraq, qu, 744-45
 - Inquiry on legacy of waste during Chrétien-Martin years, allegations of corruption by Mulroney government, qu, 1136
 - Intranet, lost and found register, conjecture by media, st, 1738-39
 - Introduction of new pages, 2156, 2192, 2216
 - Kyoto Protocol on Climate Change, motion to ratify, request for representatives of provinces and territories to appear before Committee of the Whole, qu, 596-97
 - Legal and Constitutional Affairs Committee, status of motion to refer study on including in legislation non-derogation clauses relating to aboriginal treaty rights, qu, 1998
 - Lunenburg, Nova Scotia on 250th anniversary, notice of motion to congratulate, 1457; motion adopted, 1533-34
 - Maritime helicopter project, motion to receive briefing in Committee of the Whole, notice, 1364; debate, 1476-77, 2356
 - National Security and Defence Committee report, motion requesting government response, notice, 52
 - Official Languages Committee, change to Rule 86, notice, 16; debate, 70-72; motion adopted, 106-11
 - Permission to photograph Royal Assent, Westray bill, 2647
 - Possible war with Iraq
 - Possibility of debate, qu, 628
 - Recall of Senators during adjournment, qu, 828-29
 - Proposed study of Middle East by Foreign Affairs Committee, qu, 455
 - Question Period, designation of replacement in absence of Leader of the Government, qu, 2082
 - Questions to committee chairs during Question Period, qu, 2084
 - Ratification of Kyoto Protocol, qu, 301
 - Schedule, qu, 272
 - Request from Minister of Finance that the Banking, Trade and Commerce Committee study policy on bank mergers, qu, 208
 - Room temperature in Chamber, qu, 471-72
 - Scheduling of committee meetings, qu, 2414-19
 - Selection Committee, request for removal from list of members on Aboriginal Peoples Committee, qu, 599-600
 - Splitting of bill on human reproduction, qu, 1445
 - Tribute on retirement of Mace Bearer, 2686

Vote on appointment of Privacy Commissioner, qu, 1957
 War with Iraq, request for briefing before Foreign Affairs Committee, qu, 1136-37, 1157
 Wednesday adjournments, notice, 2414; motion adopted, 2499

Senate, allotment of time for tributes, notice, 16-17; debate 68-70, 730; adopted, 1120-22
 Amdt to Rule 22, 68-70, 730, 1120-22

Speakers: Senators

Hubley, Elizabeth, 1120-21
 Lapointe, Jean, 68, 69, 70, 1121
 Robichaud, Fernand, 1121
 Rompkey, Bill, 69
 Sparrow, Herbert O., 68-69, 70

Senate Delegation to France, Italy and the Vatican, Mar.5-7/02, report tabled, 693

Senate, World Health Organization, motion requesting government support for Taiwan's request for observer status, notice, 1383; debate, 1419, 1469-71, 1524-26, 1581-82; motion adopted, 1623-25

Speakers Senators

Andreychuk, A. Raynell, 1471
 Carstairs, Sharon, 1581-82, 1624
 Corbin, Eymard G., 1525, 1526
 Day, Joseph A., 1469-71, 1582
 Di Nino, Consiglio, 1526, 1624
 Kinsella, Noël A., 1582, 1624
 Morin, Yves, 1525, 1581
 Poy, Vivienne, 1525, 1526
 Prud'homme, Marcel, 1525, 1526, 1623-24
 Ringuette, Pierrette, 1624

Senators

Deceased—

Duhamel, P.C., Hon. Ron J. (*Sept.30/02*), 9, 10-12

New—

Chaput, Hon. Maria (*Feb.4/03*), 734-35
 Downe, Hon. Percy (*Sept.16/03*), 1800
 Harb, Hon. Mac (*Sept.23/03*), 1852-53
 Massicotte, Hon. Paul J. (*Sept.16/03*), 1800
 Merchant, Hon. Pana Pappas (*Feb.4/03*), 734-35
 Plamondon, Hon. Madeleine (*Sept.16/03*), 1800
 Ringuette-Maltais, Hon. Pierrette (*Feb.4/03*), 734-35
 Smith, P.C., Hon. David Paul (*Sept.30/02*), 1-2
 Trenholme Counsell, Hon. Marilyn (*Sept.16/03*), 1800

Retired—

Bolduc, O.C., Hon. Roch (*Sept.10/03*), 1735-38
 Kolber, Hon. E. Leo (*Jan.18/04*), 2181-86
 Setlakwe, Hon. Raymond C. (*July 3/03*), 1718-21
 Taylor, Hon. Nicholas W. (*Nov.17/02*), 325-30

Serbia

Assassination of Prime Minister Zoran Djindjic, st, 924

Services available to hearing impaired users of public transport, inquiry, 624; debate, 860-62, 1181, 1255, 1387-89, 2048-49

Speakers: Senators

Callbeck, Catherine S., 1387-88
Chaput, Maria, 1181
Corbin, Eymard G., 1255
Fraser, Joan, 1255
Gauthier, Jean-Robert, 860-62, 1255
LaPierre, Laurier L., 1389, 2048-49
Prud'homme, Marcel, 2049
Robichaud, Fernand, 1389, 2049
Stollery, Peter A., 2049

Setlakwe, Hon. Raymond C. (retired from the Senate July 3/03)

Banking, Trade and Commerce Committee, authority to study Business Development Bank of Canada, 1309, 1475, 1476
Canada-Europe trade relations, inquiry, 1071, 1358-61
Congratulations on receiving honorary degree, st, 1535
Congratulations on receiving honorary doctoral law degree, st, 1584
Copyright amendment bill S-20, 1771
Karsh, C.C., O.C., the late Yousuf, tribute, 179-80
Kennedy, O.C., Hon. Betty, tributes on retirement, 1036
Morin, Hon. Yves, congratulations on recognition by the Canadian Federation of Biological Societies for exceptional contribution, st, 49
Poland, Senate delegation to Republic of, Mar.4-9/03, report tabled, 1739
Russian Federation, Senate delegation to, Mar.9-15/03, report tabled, 1739
Senate, Official Languages Committee, change to Rule 86, 110
Tax Conventions Implementation 2002, bill S-2, 57-59, 60
 Capital gains, 59
 Double taxation, 57, 58
 Dual claims, 58
 Fiscal evasion, 57, 58
 Taxing rights, 58
 Unjust treatment, 58
 Withholding taxes, 58, 59
Tributes on retirement, 1718-21

Sexual Offender Information Registration bill C-23. 1r, 2566

Shake Hands with the Devil, except from book by General Roméo Dallaire (Rtd.), st, 2549-50

S.H.A.R.E. Agricultural Foundation, 25th anniversary, st, 2412

Sharzer, Ms. Shirley, visitor in the gallery, 1208

Sibbeston, Hon. Nick G.

- Criminal Code (cruelty to animals) amendment bill C-10B, 1569-70
- Export and Import of Rough Diamonds bill C-14, 398-99, 566
 - Kimberley Process, 398, 399
 - Non-conflict diamonds, 399
 - Rough diamonds, 398, 399
- Legal and Constitutional Affairs Committee
 - Authority to study including in legislation non-derogation clauses relating to aboriginal treaty rights, 1546-48
- Species at Risk bill C-5, 570-71, 572, 573, 574
- Specific Claims Resolution bill C-6, 1813-14, 1815, 1820, 1938, 2085-86, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092-93, 2094-95

Situation in the Middle East, st, 1001-02**Skin Disease Month, st, 228****Small business portfolio, st, 150****Small Business Week, st, 2208****Smith, P.C., Hon. David Paul** (introduced in the Senate Sept.30/02), 1-2

- America Day in Canada, 1146-47
- Criminal Code (hate propaganda) amendment bill C-250, 2583
- Electoral districts, to change the names of certain, bill C-53, 2395-96
- National Defence, Afghanistan, former Commanding Officer, in Committee of the Whole, 357
- Parliament of Canada amendment bill C-34, 2626, 2627
- Public service modernization bill C-25, 2444
- Respecting the effective date of the representation order of 2003 bill C-49, 2273, 2284-85, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2380, 2635, 2664, 2671
- Scrutiny of Regulations Committee report
 - 1st, permanent order of reference and expenses, 586
- Sparrow, Hon. Herbert O., congratulations on 35th anniversary of appointment to Senate, st, 800
- Welcome to the Senate, st, 12, 48-49

Snarby, Capt. Ulf and Mrs. Barbara, visitors in the gallery, 1221**Social Affairs, Science and Technology**

- Study on document entitled "Santé en français—pour un meilleur accès à des services de santé en français, qu, 233

Social Affairs, Science and Technology, Standing Senate Committee

- Authority to continue study of document entitled "Santé en français—pour un meilleur accès à des services de santé en français, notice, 99; motion in amdt, adopted, 223-24; m, as amended, adopted, 224

-
- Authority to continue study of national care system, notice, 31; point of order, 35-36;
Speaker's ruling, 49-50; motion adopted, 74
- Authority to engage services, notice, 152; motion adopted, 243
- Authority to meet during adjournment of the Senate, motion adopted, 1741-42
- Authority to meet during sittings of the Senate, notice, 332; motion adopted, 387; notice,
1823; notice, 2052; motion withdrawn, 2098-99; motion adopted, 2180;
notice, 2360
- Authority to permit electronic coverage, notice, 152; motion adopted, 243
- Authority to retain powers to publicize report, motion adopted, 658
- Authority to study access of hard-of-hearing people to television programs, notice, 76;
debate, 182; motion adopted, 387-89
- Authority to study documents pursuant to the Canada National Parks Act, notice, 2643
- Authority to study health issues surrounding report on state of health care system, notice,
623-24; debate, 757-58; motion in amdt adopted, 759-60; m, as amended,
adopted, 760
- Authority to study public health governance and infrastructure, notice, 1499; debate, 1553-
54; motion adopted, 1788-89
- Copyright amendment bill S-20, withdraw from Banking, Trade and Commerce
Committee and refer to Social Affairs, Science and Technology Committee,
motion adopted, 2078
- Membership, 51
- Reports—
- 1st, expenses pursuant to Rule 104, tabled, 151
See Journals of the Senate
 - 2nd, budget, study on state of health care system, 180, 223
See Journals of the Senate
 - 3rd, final, study on state of health care system, tabled, 196-97, 260-61, 286-293, 648-49,
720-21, 729, 808-13, 894-98, 938-43, 1322-25, 1782-83
- Speakers:** Senators
- Bryden, John G., 813
 - Carstairs, Sharon, 938-42, 943
 - Cordy, Jane, 898, 1782-83
 - Gustafson, Leonard J., 292
 - Keon, Wilbert J., 720-21, 808-11, 943
 - Kinsella, Noël A., 260, 293, 729
 - Kirby, Michael, 286-93
 - Lynch-Staunton, John, 260-61, 811
 - Morin, Yves, 811-13
 - Pearson, Landon, 894-98
 - Prud'homme, Marcel, 293
 - Robichaud, Fernand, 261
 - Roche, Douglas, 293
 - Sparrow, Herbert O., 897, 898
- 4th, Physical Activity and Sport bill C-12, without amdt, 394
 - 5th, Copyright amendment bill C-11, without amdt, 558
 - 6th, Pest Control Products bill C-8, without amdt but with observations, 622-23
See Journals of the Senate

-
- 7th, study on document entitled “Santé en français—Pour un meilleur accès à des services de santé en français”, 694, 1028-30, 1168-70, 1711, 2344-46
- 8th, budget, study on Health Care System (mental health), power to hire staff and to travel, 845; adopted, 855
See Journals of the Senate
- 9th, budget, special study on health care system (mental health), 1157; adopted, 1176
See Journals of the Senate
- 10th, Statistics amendment bill S-13, without amendment, 1192
- 11th, Heritage Lighthouse Protection bill S-7, without amdt, 1740
- 12th, budget on study of public health governance and infrastructure, 1954-55; adopted, 2014
See Journals of the Senate
- 13th, National Anthem amendment bill S-3, without amdt, 2210
- 14th, study on public health governance and infrastructure, tabled, 2550-51
- 15th, Canadian Forces Superannuation amendment bill C-37, without amdt, 2577
- 16th, Children of Deceased Veterans Education Assistance bill C-50, without amdt, 2577
See Journals of the Senate

Socio-economic implications of decreasing population, inquiry, notice, 1804

Solicitor General

- Alternative Fuels Act, tabled, 1229
- Amendments to corrections statutes, qu, 868-69
- Arrest of suspected terrorist, qu, 697
- Firearms Centre, firing of staff members, qu, 1339, (r) 1890-91
- Firearms registry, possible relocation from Miramichi, qu, 1338
- Firearms registry program
 Request for funds in Supplementary Estimates (A), qu, 1857-58
 Transfer of funds in Supplementary Estimates (A), qu, 1887-88
- Gun control program, blue ribbon panel, qu, 1744-45, (r) 2193-94
 Effect of earlier report by Inuit working group on the Firearms Act and regulations, qu, 1746
- Gun registry program
 Economic impact study, qu, 1338
 Proposal to make Firearms Centre into department, qu, 1338
 Requests for funds through Supplementary Estimates, qu, 1338
- Listing of Hezbollah as terrorist organization, qu, 696
 Effect on parliamentarians and parliamentary associations, qu, 661-62
- Missing nuclear material from McMaster University, qu, 2556
- Ontario, investigation of college on allegations of assisting in illegal immigration, qu, 1824-25
- Presence of Al-Qaeda in country, qu, 2318
- RCMP
 Breach of Hill security, qu, 2600
 Charges against Eurocopter, qu, 1397
 End to Airbus investigation, qu, 1196
 Prime Ministerial security, qu, 1889

United States, Canadian citizen deported to Syria, involvement of security intelligence services, qu, 2053-54

United States Drug Enforcement Agency, illegal activities in Canada, qu, 298-99, 743-44, (r) 770

South Africa

Kemi Ogunsanya, African Centre for the Construction Resolution of Disputes, visitor in the gallery, 2423

Mr. Firoz Cachalia, Speaker, Provincial Legislature of Gauteng, visitor in the gallery, 185-86

Spain, Senate delegation, Oct.21-25/02, report tabled, 865

Spam Control bill S-23. 1r, 1823; 2r, 1901-05

Speakers: Senators

Grafstein, Jerahmiel S., 1904

Kinsella, Noël A., 1905

Lapointe, Jean, 1905

Oliver, Donald H., 1901-04, 1905

Prud'homme, Marcel, 1905

Robichaud, Fernand, 1905

Sparkes, the late Dr. Grace, tribute, 957

Sparrow, Hon. Herbert O.

Business of the Senate, 1204, 1210-11

Chaput, Hon. Maria, introduction, 735

Code of Conduct and Ethics Guidelines, motion to refer documents to Rules, Procedures and the Rights of Parliament Committee, 381, 382, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 446-47, 711, 750-51, 752

Conflict of interest, 381, 382

Independence of Senate, 446-47

Congratulations on 35th anniversary of appointment to Senate, st, 799-801

Criminal Code (cruelty to animals) amendment bill C-10B 1990, 2029

Criminal Code, Firearms amendment bill C-10, 213, 215, 216, 217, 303-04, 305, 385, 386

Branding and dehorning, 304

Cruelty to animals, 303

“Lawful excuse”, 303

Predatory animals, 303

Criminal Code, Firearms amendment bill C-10, division of bill, status in House of Commons, qu, 660

Criminal Code (firearms) and Firearms amendment bill C-10A, 510, 524

Criminal Code (lotteries) amendment bill S-18, 1220

Internal Economy, Budgets and Administration Committee report

6th, Senate Estimates for 2003-2004, 689

Justice

Changes to Firearms Regulations, extension of grace period, qu, 502, 503

Enforcement of registration of firearms, qu, 784

Firearms Registry Program
 Farm applicants rejected on basis of criminal record, qu, 626
 Increase in firearms murders, request for breakdown by province and territory of applicants rejected, qu, 625
 Sustenance hunter applicants rejected on basis of criminal record, qu, 625
 Kolber, Hon. E. Leo Kolber, tribute on retirement, 2183
 Kyoto Protocol on Climate Change, motion to ratify, 642
 Merchant, Hon. Pana Pappas, introduction, 735
 National Finance Committee report
 2nd, Estimates, 2002-03, point of order, 607
 Parliament of Canada amendment bill C-34, 2231-32, 2233, 2245, 2250, 2570, 2571-72, 2621-22, 2625
 Ringuette-Maltais, Hon. Pierrette, introduction, 735
 Rules, Procedures and the Rights of Parliament Committee report
 8th, Code of Conduct and Ethics Guidelines, 1237
 Sanctioning of military action against Iraq under international law, motion, 816
 Senate
 Allotment of time for tributes, 68-69, 70; st, 247-48
 Intranet, lost and found register, conjecture by media, st, 1739
 Social Affairs, Science and Technology Committee report
 3rd, final, study on state of health care system, 897, 898
 Vimy Ridge Day bill C-227, 1163

Speaker of the Senate

Aboriginal Peoples Committee report
 4th, Specific Claims Resolution bill C-6, 1752, 1753
 Acting—
 Banks, Tommy, 904
 Furey, George J., 900
 Hubley, Elizabeth, 375, 533, 716, 813
 Joyal, Serge, 1952, 2098
 Losier-Cool, Sen. Rose-Marie, 350, 364, 707, 1597, 1648, 1940, 1942, 1943, 1944, 1947
 Maheu, Shirley, 877, 921
 Adjournment, 12 o'clock midnight, 2646
 Appropriation No. 4, 2002-03 bill C-29, 1048, 1049
 Bolduc, O.C., Hon. Roch, tribute, 1738
 Budget Speech, accommodation of Senators in Commons gallery, 824
 Business of the Senate, 472-73, 649, 650, 1204, 1211, 1420, 1921, 1922, 1923, 1961, 2062, 2175, 2179, 2194, 2220, 2424, 2464, 2548, 2618, 2665, 2666, 2670
 Point of order, 2440, 2490
 Debate suspended, 2320
 Canadian Human Rights Commission, 2002 annual report tabled, 1131
 Canadian Human Rights Tribunal, 2002 annual report tabled, 1106
 Clerk of the Senate
 2002 Annual Accounts tabled, 248
 2003 Annual Accounts tabled, 2256
 Copyright amendment bill S-20, 1837-38

-
- Criminal Code (cruelty to animals) amendment bill C-10B, message from Commons, 1540, 1960, 1962-63
- Criminal Code, Firearms amendment bill C-10
Message from Commons concurring in division of Bill into two parts, point of order, 1294, 1296, 1298, 1300
- Criminal Code (firearms) and Firearms amendment bill C-10A, 509, 511, 512, 513, 522, 523, 525-26, 527, 528, 529
Message from Commons, 1293
- Criminal Code (hate propaganda) amendment bill C-250, 1919, 1920, 1921
- Duhamel, P.C., the late Hon. Ron J.
Silent tribute, 9
- Financial Advisors Association of Canada bill S-21, message from Commons, 2619
- General comments
Adjournment of debate, 1578
Question Period is not the time for debate, 1156
Questions are to be put to a minister or committee chair during Question Period, not to deputy chair or deputy leader, 1157, 1293
- Holocaust Memorial Day bill C-459, 2473, 2474
- Information Commissioner
Response to report of Access to Information Review Task Force, tabled, 98
2002 Annual Report tabled, 1456
- Introduction of new pages, 35
- Library of Parliament
2002 Performance Report tabled, 738
- Library of Parliament Standing Joint Committee, message from Commons, 1936, 1937, 1947
- Lobbyists Registration amendment bill C-15, message from Commons, 1540
- National Anthem amendment bill S-3, 1463, 1464, 1465, 1577, 1578, 2539
- National Defence, Afghanistan, death of two soldiers, 1994
- National Finance Committee report
2nd, Estimates, 2002-03, 606
- National Security and Defence Committee report entitled "Canadian Security and Military Preparedness", government response, order discharged, 94-95
- New senators, 1800
- Official Languages Commissioner, Annual Reports tabled
2001-02, 30
2002-03, 2019
- Official Languages Standing Joint Committee, message from Commons, 1936, 1937, 1947
- Opening of Parliament of Canada, document tabled, 907
- Pages Exchange Program with House of Commons, 336, 373, 472, 932, 1009, 1137, 1210, 1300, 1383, 1399-400
- Parliament of Canada amendment bill C-34, 2274-75, 2276-77, 2277-78, 2279
- Pension, Royal Canadian Mounted Police Superannuation amendment bill C-31, 1473
- Physical Activity and Sport bill C-12, 435, 437, 438
Sub-amendments, 437, 438
- Points of order
Criminal Code (cruelty to animals) amendment bill C-10B, third reading stage of bill, 1434, 1435, 1436; committee's order of reference, 1593; consideration of

-
- message from Commons, 1986; motion not insisting on Senate amdts, 1988-89
 - Criminal Code (hate propaganda) amendment bill C-250, 2014
 - Debates of the Senate*, correction, 1043, 1044, 1047
 - Distribution of items in the chamber, 2556
 - Kyoto Protocol on Climate Change, motion to ratify, 647
 - Official report, 629
 - Correction, 429
 - Specific Claims Resolution bill C-6, 1756, 1757
 - Tabling of a Government document, 912
 - Privacy Commissioner,
 - 2002 Annual Report tabled, 738
 - 2003 Annual Report tabled, 1840
 - Public service modernization bill C-25, 1473, 1862, 1863, 1864, 1873, 1876, 1945
 - Questions of privilege
 - Meeting of Rules, Procedures and the Rights of Parliament Committee held even though the Speaker had not yet ruled on a point of order respecting the process under which committees may sit outside their designated time slots, 2498
 - Premature disclosure of Banking, Trade and Commerce Committee's report on bank mergers, 702-03
 - Public statements made about the Queen by the Deputy Prime Minister, 64, 65
 - Tabling a committee report with the Clerk of the Senate when the Senate is not sitting, 151, 177
 - Unauthorized disclosure of a confidential draft report of Fisheries and Oceans Committee, 1417-18
 - Untenable position of Privacy Commissioner George Radwanski, 1692
 - Royal Assent, written declaration, 842
 - Rulings
 - Amendments and Corrections, 2003 bill C-41, title of bill, 2202-03; omnibus character, 2218-19; rule of anticipation, 2334-35; same question rule, 2382-83
 - Correction to ruling, 2292
 - Appropriateness of motion placed under "Government Business" on the *Order Paper*, 458
 - Budget Implementation, 2003 bill C-28, acceptability of motion in amendment, 1646; acceptability of the motion in amendment, 1705-06
 - Canada Elections and Income Tax amendment bill C-24, clerical errors in bill, 1776-77
 - Copyright amendment bill S-20, need for Royal Recommendation, 1847-48
 - Criminal Code (cruelty to animals) amendment bill C-10B, third reading stage of bill, 1437; motion to ref message to committee, 1576; committee's order of reference, 1594-95
 - Criminal Code, Firearms amendment bill C-10, wording of the Message, 601-02
 - Criminal Code (firearms) and Firearms amendment bill C-10A
 - Message from Commons concurring in division of Bill into two parts, 1313-15
 - Message to House of Commons, 545-47
 - Proceedings of bill, 519-20
 - Debates of the Senate*, correction, 1067
 - Distribution of documents by pages, 82-83
 - Human Rights Committee report

-
- 5th, budget on study of specific concerns, 2073-74
Meeting of Rules, Procedures and the Rights of Parliament Committee held even though the Speaker had not yet ruled on a point of order respecting the process under which committees may sit outside their designated time slots, 2508-10
National Finance Committee report
2nd, Estimates, 2002-03, 608-09
Parliament of Canada amendment bill C-34, referral of bill to committee, 2277-78
Public service modernization bill C-25, 1898
Public statements made about the Queen by the Deputy Prime Minister, 80
Rules, Procedures and the Rights of Parliament Committee—Activities of this committee respecting its study of Bill C-34, 2454-55
Selection Committee, motion in amdt, 40-41; deferred standing vote, 43
Species at Risk bill C-5, 663-64
Speech from the Throne, 224-26
Unauthorized disclosure of a confidential draft report of Fisheries and Oceans Committee, 1418
Untenable position of Privacy Commissioner George Radwanski, 1747-48
Scrutiny of Regulations Standing Joint Committee, message from Commons, 1936, 1937, 1947
Selection Committee, motion for appointment, 28, 40; ruling, 40-41; ruling, 43; neg on div, 44-45
- Senate
- Departure of page Maxime Gagné, 1427
Introduction of new pages, 2156, 2192, 2216
Permission to photograph Royal Assent, Westray bill, 2647
Selection Committee, request for removal from list of members on Aboriginal Peoples Committee, 600, 603
Tribute on retirement of Mace Bearer, 2686
“Senators’ Statements”, extended for tributes, 2181
Setlakwe, C.M., Hon. Raymond C., tributes on retirement, 1718, 1720
Social Affairs, Science and Technology Committee, study of national care system, notice of motion, 31; ruling, 49-50
Specific Claims Resolution bill C-6, 1891, 1892, 1893, 1894-96, 1938, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2126, 2127, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2145
Taylor, Hon. Nicholas W., tributes on retirement, 328
Tax Conventions Implementation 2002, bill S-2, 505
Tribute to pages on departure, 1726, 1747
Usher of the Black Rod
Appointment of Terrance J. Christopher, 594
Welcome, 745
Visitors in the gallery, 21, 97, 117, 151, 180, 185-86, 201, 250, 268, 350, 367, 453, 774, 824, 830, 925, 1036, 1060, 1070, 1104, 1199, 1208, 1212, 1221, 1255, 1367, 1427, 1451, 1456, 1481-82, 1619, 1634, 1726, 1741, 1800, 1808, 1860, 1883, 1891, 1929, 1984, 1991, 2024, 2216, 2257, 2423, 2501, 2669

Species at Risk bill C-5. 1r, 98; 2r, 128-33; ref to com, 133; rep without amdt but with observations, 534; 3r, 566-74, 612-18, 634; point of order, 634-38; Speaker's ruling, 663-64; 3r (*con't*), 668; motion in amdt neg, 668-69; 3r (*con't*), 669-74; 3r, 707-08; r.a., chap. 29, 2002, 721-22

Aboriginal Council on Species at Risk, 130

Classes of species at risk, 131

Committee on the Status of Endangered Wildlife in Canada, 130

Compensation, 128

Cross-border species, 131

Endangered species, 128, 129, 131

Habitat destruction, 129

Human population, 129

Invasive species, 129

National Accord for the Protection of Species, 130

Nopiming caribou, 131

Pollution, 129

Stewardship, 128

See Journals of the Senate

Speakers: Senators

Adams, Willie, 615, 616, 618

Andreychuk, A. Raynell, 635, 671

Baker, George, 616, 637-38, 669, 671-72

Banks, Tommy, 128-29, 132, 566-68, 571-72, 636-37

Carstairs, Sharon, 671, 673

Christensen, Ione, 617-18

Cools, Anne C., 573

Grafstein, Jerahmiel S., 672-73

Joyal, Serge, 572-73, 574

Kinsella, Noël A., 568, 574, 634, 635-36, 638, 668, 669, 671

LaPierre, Laurier L., 674

Lynch-Staunton, John, 571, 616-17, 671, 707-08

Milne, Lorna, 569-70, 637

Nolin, Pierre Claude, 574

Robichaud, Fernand, 569, 634-35, 669, 673

Rompkey, Bill, 628

St. Germain, Gerry, 133

Sibbeston, Nick G., 570-71, 572, 573, 574

Spivak, Mira, 129-132, 133, 612-15, 616, 617, 637, 638

Stollery, Peter A., 636

Stratton, Terry, 635, 673

Watt, Charlie, 638, 668-70, 671, 673

Specific Claims Resolution bill C-6. 1r, 958; 2r, 1012-15, 1112-14, 1137-42; ref to com, 1142; rep with amdts and observations, 1602-03, 1619, 1681-82, 1731-34; adopted, 1752-53; 3r, 1754-55; motion in amdt (*Watt*), 1755-56; point of order, 1756-58; motion in amdt (*con't*), 1811-20, 1830-32, 1876-82, 1891-96, 1937-38; motion in amdt (*Andreychuk*), 1938-40; adopted, 1940; 3r (*con't*), 2058-62; 2063-64; motion to adjourn debate neg on div, 2064; 3r (*con't*), 2064-66; motion in

amdt (*Gill*), 2066-68; 3r (*con't*), 2085-95; motion for time allocation, notice, 2095; motion for time allocation adopted, on div, 2113-28; motion in amdt (*Gill*) (*con't*), 2128-45; vote deferred, 2145; motion in amdt (*Gill*) neg, on div, 2175-76; 3r, on div, 2176-77; concurrence by Commons in Senate amendment, 2534; r.a., chap. 23, 2003, 2669

(*Letter from National Chief, Assembly of First Nations to Chair of Aboriginal Peoples Committee, 2100*)

See Journals of the Senate

Speakers: Senators

Adams, Willie, 1820, 1830-31, 1832, 2068, 2094

Andreychuk, A. Raynell, 1757, 1937-39

Austin, Jack, 1012-15, 1113, 1114, 1139, 1815-16, 1817, 1818, 1819, 1820, 1877, 1878, 2058-60, 2061, 2062, 2089, 2090, 2095, 2124, 2125

Baker, George, 1756

Beaudoin, Gérald-A., 2145

Carstairs, Sharon, 1879-80, 1881, 1882, 1894, 1938, 1940, 2063, 2064, 2120, 2126, 2129-30, 2135

Chalifoux, Thelma J., 1755, 1756, 1811-13, 2117-18, 2120, 2125

Chaput, Maria, 1758

Cools, Anne C., 1755-56, 1757, 1881, 1891, 1892, 1893, 2064, 2067, 2093-94, 2115-16, 2118-19, 2120, 2121, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2134, 2135-36, 2141, 2142-43

Corbin, Eymard G., 1757-58, 1878, 2090, 2134, 2138

Di Nino, Consiglio, 2092

Gill, Aurélien, 1733, 1812, 1818, 1880, 1892, 2065-66, 2067, 2068, 2090, 2091, 2116-17, 2124-25, 2133, 2134-35

Joyal, Serge, 1139-42, 2143-45

Kinsella, Noël A., 1734, 1812, 1817, 1818, 1819, 1878-79, 1881, 1892, 1938, 1940, 2063-64, 2065, 2068, 2086, 2089, 2090, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2114, 2115, 2120, 2125-26, 2127, 2129, 2135, 2136-37, 2143, 2145

LaPierre, Laurier L., 2093, 2094, 2131, 2140-41

Lapointe, Jean, 1893, 1894

Lynch-Staunton, John, 1894, 1895, 2089, 2090, 2091-92, 2114, 2115, 2120, 2121-23, 2131, 2141

Maheu, Shirley, 2120

Milne, Lorna, 1141

Nolin, Pierre Claude, 1813, 1819-20, 2066, 2067, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2115, 2137-38

Prud'homme, Marcel, 1895, 2066, 2087, 2093, 2138-40

Robichaud, Fernand, 1820, 1881, 1891, 1892, 1893, 2065, 2068, 2087, 2089, 2094, 2095, 2113-14, 2115, 2120, 2126, 2127, 2131, 2142

Rompkey, Bill, 1015, 2145

St. Germain, Gerry, 1112-13, 1114, 1139, 1141, 1813, 1817, 1818, 1820, 2060-61, 2064, 2065, 2068, 2130, 2131-34, 2135

Sibbeston, Nick G., 1813-14, 1815, 1820, 1938, 2085-86, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092-93, 2094-95

Stratton, Terry, 1137-39, 1731-33, 1756, 1817, 1876, 1877-78, 2061

Tkachuk, David, 1814, 1815, 1891, 1894

Watt, Charlie, 1754-55, 1818, 1880, 1881, 1882, 1939-40, 2061-62, 2067, 2087-88, 2117,
 2121, 2128-29, 2130-31, 2135, 2141

Speech from the Throne

Opening of Second Session, Thirty-seventh Parliament, 2-7
 Points of Order, 21-24; Speaker's ruling, 224-26
See also Address in reply to Speech from the Throne

Spivak, Hon. Mira

Antarctic Environmental Protection bill C-42, 1829-30
 Assisted Human Reproduction bill C-13, 2638-40
 Bolduc, O.C., Hon. Roch, tribute, 1737
 Budget 2003, inquiry, 1783-85
 Business of the Senate, 649
 Canadian Environmental Assessment amendment bill C-9, 1344-47
 Energy, the Environment and Natural Resources Committee
 Authority to meet during adjournment of the Senate, 1790
 Authority to meet during sitting of the Senate, 754
 Reports
 2nd, Export and Import of Rough Diamonds bill C-14, without amdt, 534
 3rd, Species at Risk bill C-5, without amdt but with observations, 534
 See Journals of the Senate
 Environment
 Cost to government of consultations on climate change, qu, 54, (r) 273-74
 Report of Commissioner of the Environment and Sustainable Development
 Disposal of toxic substances, qu, 156
 Evaluation of pesticides, qu, 2316
 Foreign Affairs Committee
 2002 Berlin Resolution of Organization for Security and Co-operation in Europe
 Parliamentary Assembly, motion to ref to com, 776-77
 Governor General, state visit to Russia, st, 1995-96
 Health, bovine spongiform encephalopathy
 Implementation of European Union recommendations, 1394, 1395, (r) 1503-04
 Request to ban use of trans fats in food and implement mandatory labelling, qu, 2599
 Testing regime, qu, 1424-25
 Holocaust Memorial Day bill C-459, 2544
 Internal Economy, Budgets and Administration, fiscal 2003-04, policy for travelling
 committees, qu, 911
 Kyoto Protocol on Climate Change, motion to ratify, 464, 519, 639-41, 642, 643, 683, 684
 Louis Riel bill S-9, 1266-68
 National Anthem amendment bill S-3, 685
 Personal Watercraft bill S-10, 249, 450-51, 871, 872, 2007-08, 2009, 2543
 Possible closure of fishery for Northern and Gulf Cod stock, inquiry, 1628
 Species at Risk bill C-5, 129-32, 133, 612-15, 616, 617, 637, 638
 Aboriginal Council on Species at Risk, 130
 Classes of species at risk, 131
 Committee on the Status of Endangered Wildlife in Canada, 130
 Cross-border species, 131

Endangered species, 129, 131
Habitat destruction, 129
Human population, 129
Invasive species, 129
National Accord for the Protection of Species, 130
Nopiming caribou, 131
Pollution, 129

Squires, Hon. Ray and Grace Squires, visitors in the gallery, 250

Statistics amendment bill S-13. 1r, 764; 2r, 802-08; ref to com, 808; rep without amdt, 1192; 3r, 1212-15, 1300-05, 1340-42, 1370-72, 1383-85, 1400

Speakers: Senators

Banks, Tommy, 807, 808
Comeau, Gerald J., 1213, 1214, 1302, 1303, 1342, 1370-72
Kinsella, Noël A., 1303, 1304, 1400
Lynch-Staunton, John, 1214, 1215, 1304, 1305, 1340-42
Milne, Lorna, 802-05, 807, 808, 1212-13, 1214
Morin, Yves, 1342
Murray, Lowell, 805-07, 1300-05, 1342
Stratton, Terry, 1383-85

Statutes Repeal bill S-12. 1r, 657; 2r, 850-51, 914-16; ref to com, 916

Speakers: Senators

Banks, Tommy, 850-51, 915, 916
Corbin, Eymard G., 916
Kinsella, Noël A., 915

Statutory Instruments amendment bill C-205. 1r, 1664; 2r, 1769-70; 3r, 1770; r.a., chap. 18, 2003, 1796

Speakers: Senators

Bolduc, Roch, 1769-70
Moore, Wilfred P., 1769, 1770

Stinson-Henry, Roberta, Chief of the Mnjikaning, visitor in the gallery, 1860

Stoddart, Ms. Jennifer, Chair, Commission de l'accès à l'information, Québec, in Committee of the Whole, 2672-73, 2675, 2676, 2677, 2678, 2679, 2680, 2681, 2682, 2683-84

Stogran, Lieutenant-Colonel Pat, former Commanding Officer, 3 Princess Patricia Canadian Light Infantry Battle Group, Canadian Forces, in Committee of the Whole, 352, 353-54, 355, 356, 357, 358-59, 360, 361, 362, 363

Stollery, Hon. Peter A.

Business of the Senate, 665, 666
Code of Conduct and Ethics Guidelines, motion to refer documents to Rules, Procedures and the Rights of Parliament Committee, 403, 404

-
- Foreign Affairs, conflict in Middle East, request for study by committee, qu, 2082, 2083, 2084
 - Foreign Affairs Committee
 - Authority to engage services, 270, 319
 - Authority to meet during adjournments of the Senate, 297, 698, 1885, 1952
 - Point of order, 343
 - Withdrawn, 408
 - Authority to meet during sitting of the Senate, 2404
 - Authority to permit electronic coverage, 270, 319
 - Authority to study emerging developments in Russia and Ukraine, 559, 652
 - Authority to study issues related to foreign relations, 559, 653
 - Authority to study the European Union, 559, 652
 - Authority to study trade relationships with United States and Mexico, 368, 413
 - Authority to deposit report with Clerk of the Senate, 2502
 - Authority to extend date of final report, 2502
 - Tabling of final report, 1481
 - Reports
 - 1st, expenses pursuant to Rule 104, tabled, 268
 - See* Journals of the Senate
 - 2nd, budget, study on Canada-United States and Canada-Mexico trade relationships, power to travel and hire staff, 558, 648
 - See* Journals of the Senate
 - 4th, study on trade relationships with United States and Mexico, tabled, 1634, 1772-74
 - 5th, budget on study of trade relationships with United States and Mexico, 1996, 2036
 - See* Journals of the Senate
 - 6th, interim, study on trade relationships with United States and Mexico, tabled, 2594
 - Sanctioning of military action against Iraq under international law, 856-57
 - Senate, questions to committee chairs during Question Period, qu, 2084
 - Services available to hearing impaired users of public transport, inquiry, 2049
 - Species at Risk bill C-5, 636
 - User fees bill C-212 2035, 2036

Stratton, Hon. Terry

- Aboriginal Peoples Committee
 - Authority to meet during adjournment of the Senate, 332
- Report
 - 4th, Specific Claims Resolution bill C-6, 1731-33, 1752
- Agriculture and Forestry, findings in report entitled “Canadian Farmers at Risk”, inquiry, 921, 1417, 2045-47, 2048
- Amendments and Corrections, 2003 bill C-41, 2203-04
- Appropriation No. 4, 2002-03 bill C-29, 1057-59, 1076-79, 1087
- Appropriation No. 1, 2003-04 bill C-30, 1062, 1087
- Asper, O.C., the late Israel, tributes, 2017, 2050
- Budget 2003, inquiry, 1413-15
- Budget Implementation, 2003 bill C-28, 1731
- Business of the Senate, 472, 665, 666, 1306, 2217
 - Point of order, debate suspended, 2320
 - Withdrawn, 2321

-
- Canada Customs and Revenue Agency, theft of personal information, prevention safeguards, qu, 1536, (r) 1810
 - Copyright amendment bill S-20, 1836, 1837
 - Criminal Code, Firearms amendment bill C-10, 139, 140, 258
 - Cruelty to animals, 139
 - Firearms registry, 139
 - Criminal Code, Firearms amendment bill C-10, division of bill, status in House of Commons, qu, 658, 659
 - Criminal Code, Firearms amendment bill C-10, division of bill, accuracy of Message to Commons, qu, 560
 - Criminal Code (firearms) and Firearms amendment bill C-10A, 511, 522, 523, 525, 526, 552
 - Criminal Code (hate propaganda) amendment bill C-250, 1945, 2011-12, 2013, 2582
 - Criminal Code (lotteries) amendment bill S-18, 2010
 - Customs and Revenue Agency
 - National Child Tax Benefit, clawbacks to recipients, qu, 829, (r) 931
 - Debates of the Senate*, correction, point of order, 1044
 - Deputy Prime Minister and Minister of Finance, tabled, 1340
 - Duhamel, P.C., the late Hon. Ron J., tribute, 10-11
 - Energy, the Environment and Natural Resources Committee, authority to meet during sitting of the Senate, 1698
 - Federal Nominations bill S-4, 15, 585-86
 - Finance
 - Funding of municipal infrastructure, qu, 1499, 1500
 - Insurance Act, tabled, 1340
 - National Cooperative Bank, tabled, 1340
 - Net revenue from Employment Insurance Premiums since 1993, qu, 1156, (r) 1209-10
 - Net revenue from Goods and Services Tax since 1993, qu, 1156, (r) 1209-10
 - Taxation of non-resident trusts and foreign investment entities, tabled, 1340
 - Total government expenditures since 1993, qu, 1155-56, (r) 1209-10
 - Foreign Affairs Committee
 - Authority to meet during adjournment of the Senate, point of order, 343
 - Health
 - Creation of National Disease Control Agency, qu, 1636
 - Creation of National Public Health Office, qu, 1845
 - Severe acute respiratory syndrome, actions to prevent spreading, qu, 1042, 1043
 - Speech from the Throne, possible increase in taxes to pay for services, qu, 20-21, 33
 - Status of legislation proposals, qu, 846, (r) 1043
 - Virulent pneumonia virus
 - Policy of Air Canada on checking in passengers, qu, 961
 - Travel advisory on visiting Asia, qu, 961, (r) 1111-12
 - Winnipeg as location of possible National Disease Control Agency, qu, 1636-37
 - Heritage
 - Library and Archives of Canada bill, tabled, 1483
 - National Parks Act and National Marine Conservation Areas Act, tabled, 1482
 - Recognition of heritage buildings, tabled, 1482
 - Winnipeg Symphony Orchestra, request for funds, qu, 1698
 - Heritage Lighthouse Protection bill S-7, 480
-

-
- Holocaust Memorial Day bill C-459, 2303, 2307, 2481
- Human Resources Development
- Amendments to Canada Labour Code, tabled, 1340
 - Old Age Security Act, tabled, 1482
 - Surplus in Employment Insurance Account, qu, 300, 301
- Human Rights Committee
- Authority to study legal issues affecting on-reserve matrimonial real property on breakdown of marriage or common law relationship, 1180
 - Report
 - 5th, budget on study of specific concerns, 2039
- Illegal Drugs, Report of Special Committee, inquiry, 2355
- Immigration and Citizenship
- South Korea, television shopping channel, sale of immigration packages, qu, 2022, 2023
- Indian Affairs and Northern Development
- First Nations Governance bill, opposition of aboriginal groups, qu, 1369
 - First Nations Lands Management Act, tabled, 1340
 - Property rights for aboriginal women, tabled, 1340
- Independence of Speaker in Westminster model of Parliament, inquiry, 755
- Indian Affairs and Northern Development, legislation on native women and property rights, qu, 911
- Industry
- Minister's declarations according to Code of Conduct, qu, 2258
 - Patent Act, tabled, 1810
- Justice
- Amendments to Access to Information Act, qu, 869
 - Amendments to Human Rights Act, qu, 869
 - Auditor General's Report
 - Appropriation of funds for Firearms Registry Program, supply of information by department, qu, 537
 - Firearms Registry Program, responsibility for cost overruns, qu, 563-64
 - Effect of Firearms Act, qu, 536-37
 - Legislation to combat cyber crime, qu, 846-47, (r) 1043
 - Legislation to create national sex offender registry, qu, 1382-83
 - Legislation to decriminalize marijuana, qu, 869
 - Reports on operation of firearms registry, qu, 780-82
 - Supreme Court judgment on the Métis, cultural definition to determine eligibility for aboriginal claims, qu, 1858, 1859
- Justice and Attorney General, Canadian Human Rights Act, tabled, 1810
- Kyoto Protocol on Climate Change, motion to ratify, 583, 719, 722-25
- Legacy of waste during Chrétien-Martin years, inquiry, 839-41, 1279
- Lobbyists Registration amendment bill C-15, 1404
- Louis Riel bill S-9, 771, 833, 834, 1268
- Members of Parliament Retiring Allowances, Parliament of Canada Act amendment bill C-39, 1514
- Minister of State and Leader of the Government in the House of Commons, corporate governance, tabled, 1860
- National Anthem amendment bill S-3, 835, 837, 916, 936, 987-88
- National Anthem amendment bill S-14, 893

National Defence

- Afghanistan, former Commanding Officer, in Committee of the Whole, 361-62
- HMCS *Iroquois*, crash of Sea King helicopters, qu, 908
- Reduction of sovereignty patrols by Aurora aircraft, possible usage of Irving Company aircraft, qu, 2315
- Replacement of Sea King helicopters, timing of procurement project, qu, 908

National Finance Committee

- Authority to engage services, 955
- Authority to meet during adjournment of the Senate, 1750

National Security and Defence Committee

- Authority to study need for national security policy, 246
- Authority to travel, 321, 322, 323

New Constitution for Iraq, inquiry, 1850

Office of Privacy Commissioner, Auditor General's report

- Financial reporting, 1982-83
- Investigation of financial reporting, qu, 1999

Offices of Prime Minister and Privy Council, Ethics Counsellor, tabled, 1698

Official Languages Committee

- Authority to meet during sitting of the Senate, 2256

Report

- 2nd, budget and authority to hire and travel, 1247-48

Parliament of Canada Act, efficacy of Code of Conduct, qu, 2258-59

Parliament of Canada amendment bill C-34, 2202, 2222, 2232-33, 2239, 2252, 2253, 2565, 2632

Privy Council Office, requirement by Ministers to read Code of Conduct, qu, 2258

Public service modernization bill C-25, 1598, 1900, 1945, 2006, 2033, 2164, 2196, 2253, 2265, 2377, 2444

Question of privilege

- Meeting of Rules, Procedures and the Rights of Parliament Committee held even though the Speaker had not yet ruled on a point of order respecting the process under which committees may sit outside their designated time slots, 2497

Respecting the effective date of the representation order of 2003 bill C-49, 2459-62, 2579, 2665

Rules, Procedures and the Rights of Parliament Committee

- Authority to meet during adjournment of the Senate, 320, 1798

Reports

- 7th, amdt to Rule 131, request for Government response, 787
- 8th, Code of Conduct and Ethics Guidelines, 1348-50

Selection Committee, motion for appointment, 41

Senate

- Activity of committees during adjournment, 829
- Inquiry on legacy of waste during Chrétien-Martin years, allegations of corruption by Mulroney government, qu, 1136
- Scheduling of committee meetings, qu, 2414-15, 2417

Solicitor General

- Amendments to corrections statutes, qu, 868-69
- Gun control program, blue ribbon panel, qu, 1744, 1745, (r) 2193-94

Sparrow, Hon. Herbert O., congratulations on 35th anniversary of appointment to Senate, st, 799

Species at Risk bill C-5, 635, 673

Specific Claims Resolution bill C-6, 1137-39, 1731-33, 1756, 1817, 1876, 1877-78, 2061

Statistics amendment bill S-13, 1383-85

Transport

Amendments to Aeronautics Act, qu, 869

Competition in airline industry, qu, 457

Downsview Park Inc., tabled, 1540

Transport and Communications Committee

Authority to meet during adjournment of the Senate, 1797

Authority to study media industries, 921, 950-51

Report

5th, budget, study of media industries, 1200, 1201, 1272

Treasury Board, Auditor General's report, effect of reclassification process on promotions, qu, 1398

Supreme Court

Decision giving prison inmates right to vote in federal elections, st, 267

Supreme Court Justice Marie Deschamps

Copy of Commission tabled, 75

See Journals of the Senate

Supreme Court Justice Morris J. Fish

Copy of Commission tabled, 2019

See Journals of the Senate

Tardif, Dr. Claudette, tribute, 1455-56

Tax Conventions Implementation 2002, bill S-2. 1r, 15; 2r, 57-60, 165-66; ref to com, 166; rep without amdt, 181; 3r, 209, 234; passed by Commons without amdt, 505; r.a., chap. 24, 2002, 721-22

Capital gains, 59

Double taxation, 57, 58

Dual claims, 58

Fiscal evasion, 57, 58

Human rights, 165, 166

Taxing rights, 58

Unjust treatment, 58

Withholding taxes, 58, 59

Speakers: Senators

Andreychuk, A. Raynell, 59, 60

Kinsella, Noël A., 60

Lynch-Staunton, John, 165-66, 234

Prud'homme, Marcel, 234

Setlakwe, Raymond C., 57-59, 60

Taylor, Hon. Nicholas W.

Address in reply to Speech from the Throne, 239, 279, 280-82
Business of the Senate, 103
Criminal Code, Firearms amendment bill C-10, 217-18
Heritage Lighthouse Protection bill S-7, 241
Sanctioning of military action against Iraq under international law, 104-06
 Atom bomb, 105
 Fly-over zones, 104
 Oil, 104
 Weapons of mass destruction, 105
Tributes on retirement, 325-30
Visitor in the gallery, 1036, 2216

Terrorist attacks

See Effect of terrorist attacks

Thérèse Casgrain Volunteer Award 2003, st, 1222

Tkachuk, Hon. David

Address in reply to Speech from the Throne, 310-11
Banking, Trade and Commerce Committee
 Authority to study public interest implications of bank mergers, 229
Business of the Senate, 2512
Canada-United States relations
 Proposal to decriminalize marijuana, qu, 1226
 War with Iraq, st, 957, 975-76
Citizenship and Immigration
 Immigration and Refugee Board, allegations of bribery, qu, 1556, 1605, 1606
 Refugee claim by Mr. Ernst Zundel, qu, 1982
 Minister's discretionary power to dismiss claim, qu, 980, 1007
 Refugee claim of Mr. Ernst Zundel
 Deportation from United States to Canada, 1368
 Minister's discretionary power to dismiss claim, qu, 1227
Copyright amendment bill S-20, 1834, 1835
Criminal Code, Firearms amendment bill C-10, 136, 137, 210, 214, 254-57, 309
 Fatality rate of children, 137
Criminal Code (hate propaganda) amendment bill C-250, 2546-48
Environment
 Closure of Saskatchewan Meteorological Office, qu, 795
Federal Nominations bill S-4, 2297-98
Finance
 Bank mergers, speech by Secretary of State, source of censorship, qu, 232
 Pension plans, difference between public- and private- sector surplusage, 1723, (r) 2058
 Policy on bank mergers, qu, 232
 Request from Minister of Finance that the Banking, Trade and Commerce Committee
 study policy on bank mergers, qu, 207, 208
Superintendent of Financial Institutions
 Monitoring of pension plans on watch list, qu, 1460, (r) 1828-29

-
- Solvency of pension plans, qu, 1426, 1427
 - Voyageur Colonial pension plan, qu, 1459, (r) 1828-29
 - Foreign Affairs
 - Asia-Pacific Economic Cooperation Summit, Prime Minister, expression of disapproval of Malaysian Prime Minister's anti-Semitic comments, qu, 2150, 2151, 2152
 - Francophonie Conference, 2002
 - Attendance of leader of Hezbollah, qu, 183, 184
 - Francophonie Summit, 2002
 - Attendance of leader of Hezbollah, qu, 124, 127, (r) 302-03
 - Communiqué endorsing Saudi Arabian proposal of land for peace, qu, 123, (r) 302-03
 - Policy on war with Iraq, qu, 1006; st, 1037
 - Possible war with Iraq, Embassy reports on weapons of mass destruction, qu, 827
 - Recognition of Hezbollah as terrorist organization, qu, 124, 155, (r) 302-03; qu, 333, 454, 561, 562; (r) 870
 - War with Iraq, response to attack on Israel, qu, 960
 - Hnatyshyn, P.C., C.C., C.M.M., C.D., Q.C., the late Rt. Hon. Ramon John, tribute, 763
 - Human Resources Development
 - Retroactive payments to late applicants for Guaranteed Income Supplement, qu, 18, 19
 - Retroactivity of guaranteed income supplement, qu, 371
 - Kolber, Hon. E. Leo Kolber, tribute on retirement, 2182
 - Kyoto Protocol on Climate Change, motion to ratify, 643, 646, 726-28
 - Legacy of waste during Chrétien-Martin years, inquiry, 1351-54
 - Library and Archives of Canada bill C-36, 2529-32
 - National Defence, Afghanistan, former Commanding Officer, in Committee of the Whole, 362, 363
 - National Revenue, tax relief for Hezbollah organizations, qu, 155-56, (r) 769-70
 - National Security
 - Hezbollah, placement on terrorist list, qu, 251-52
 - Nuclear Safety and Control amendment bill C-4, 707, 801-02
 - Office of Privacy Commissioner, appointment of new commissioner, qu, 1957
 - Offices of Prime Minister and Privy Council, Commission on the Future of Health Care, tabled, 1540
 - Privacy Commissioner, Auditor General's report, recouping of expenses, qu, 1956
 - Privy Council Officer, performance measurement and reporting to Parliament, qu, 1956, 1957
 - Respecting the effective date of the representation order of 2003 bill C-49, 2286, 2287
 - Solicitor General
 - Listing of Hezbollah as terrorist organization, qu, 696
 - RCMP
 - End to Airbus investigation, qu, 1196
 - Prime Ministerial security, qu, 1889
 - Sparrow, Hon. Herbert O., congratulations on 35th anniversary of appointment to Senate, st, 799
 - Specific Claims Resolution bill C-6, 1814, 1815, 1891, 1894
 - Treasury Board, Office of Comptroller General, departmental comptroller, qu, 2021
 - United Nations, possible war with Iraq, qu, 769

Toronto Police Service, st, 906-07

Transport

Air Canada

Alternative service, qu, 1135

Government review of various charges, qu, 1134-35

Air carriers, captioning of safety and security instructions on monitors, qu, 271

Air Travel Complaints Commissioner, reports of misleading advertising by air carrier, qu, 848

Airline industry

Effect on security surtax, qu, 457

Policy on public health measures, qu, 458, (r) 785

Proposals to increase foreign competition, qu, 20

Amendments to Aeronautics Act, qu, 869

Aviation regulations, payments by visitors to Irving Company for flights accepted, qu, 2315

Budget

Possible reduction to air transfer tax, qu, 848

Reduction of air travel security tax, qu, 888-89

Competition in airline industry, qu, 457

Downsview Park Inc., tabled, 1540

Marine Atlantic Incorporated, representation of Newfoundland and Labrador on board of directors, qu, 33-34

Rerouting of El Al flights resulting from terrorist threats, qu, 2318

VIA Rail, announcement of allocation of additional funds, qu, 2364

Transport, state of air travel in Canada, inquiry, notice, 499; debate, 730-32, 1122, 1658-60

Speakers: Senators

Cochrane, Ethel, 730-32, 1659-60

Comeau, Gerald J., 1122

Kinsella, Noël A., 732, 1658-59

Robichaud, Fernand, 1122

Transport and Communications, Standing Senate Committee

Authority to continue study on issues facing intercity busing industry, notice, 204; motion adopted, 243

Authority to engage services, notice, 204; motion adopted, 243

Authority to meet during adjournments of the Senate, notice, 297; motion withdrawn, 348; notice, 1694, 1796-98

Withdrawn, 1850

Authority to permit electronic coverage, notice, 204; motion adopted, 243

Authority to study media industries, notice, 422; debate, 491-93, 589-90, 649, 921, 950-51; motion in amdt, 951-52; adopted, 969; main motion adopted, 969

Membership, 120

Reports

1st, expenses pursuant to Rule 104 tabled, 203

See Journals of the Senate

- 2nd, budget, study on issues facing the intercity busing industry, power to hire staff, 557-58; adopted, 648
See Journals of the Senate
- 3rd, study on issues facing intercity busing industry, tabled, 657
- 4th, Broadcasting amendment bill S-8, without amdt but with observations, 976
See Journals of the Senate
- 5th, budget, study of media industries, 1153, 1199-201; adopted, 1269-72
See Journals of the Senate

Treasury Board

- Alternative Fuels Act, tabled, 1198
- Auditor General's report
 Effect of reclassification process on promotions, qu, 1398
 Staffing irregularities in Office of Privacy Commissioner, qu, 1984
- Canada's Performance 2002, report tabled, 422
- Canada's Performance 2003, report tabled, 2413
- Government On-Line: 2003, rep tabled, 1663
- Inclusion of whistle-blowing measures in bill C-25, qu, 1956
- Office of Comptroller General, departmental comptroller, qu, 2021
- Proposal to restructure public service, qu, 369
- Public Accounts, premium rates for employment insurance, fund surplus, qu, 2598
- Release of information on expense records, qu, 794-95
- Review of expense accounts, qu, 1857
- Use of employment insurance fund surplus to reduce national debt, qu, 2601
- Working group on whistle-blowing policy, qu, 1979-80

Trenholme Counsell, Hon. Marilyn (introduced in the Senate Sept.16/03), 1800

- Robichaud, P.C., Q.C., C.C., Hon. Louis J., congratulations on receiving Red Cross Humanitarian Award, st, 2105-06

Tribute to pages on departure, 1726, 1747

Tributes

- Asper, O.C., the late Israel, 2017 2050
- Baker, the late George R., 2148
- Cash, the late John R. (Johnny), 1930
- Cipywnyk, O.C., the late Dr. Dmytro, 974-75
- Clark, P.C., Rt. Hon. Joe, 1454, 1456
- Cloutier, Sergeant-At-Arms Maurice Gaston, 247
- Côté, P.C., O.C., the late Hon. Jean-Pierre, 47-48
- Deacon, O.C., the late Donald, 1884
- Dhillon, the late Mr. Rashpal, 843
- Donohue, the late Jack, 1292-93
- Doyle, O.C., the late Hon. Richard James, 1204-06
- Duhamel, P.C., the late Hon. Ron J., 10-12
- Giguère, the late Hon. Louis de Gonzague. 47
- Giroud, the late Ms. Françoise, 736-37
- Guindon, the late Professor Hubert, 118-19

Harrison, the late Elaine, 1693
Hnatyshyn, P.C., C.C., C.M.M., C.D., Q.C., the late Rt. Hon. Ramon John, 761-64
Karsh, C.C., O.C., the late Yousuf, 179-80
Kennedy, O.C., Hon. Betty, 1035
Kenny, O.B.C., H. Martin, 150
Khan, the late Mr. Riasat Ali, 843
Latimer, the late John Robert, 1188
Lord Williams of Mostyn, the late Rt. Hon., 1853-54
MacKay, Mr. Peter, 1454
Molson, O.C., O.Q., O.B.E., the late Hon. Hartland de Montarville, 198-201
Moynihan, the late United States Senator Daniel Patrick, 1068-69
Savage, O.C., the late Dr. John, 1362-64, 1377-78
Sparkes, the late Dr. Grace, 957
Tardif, Dr. Claudette, 1455-56

Trinidad and Tobago

Baboolal, Hon. Dr. Linda, President of the Parliament, Senator Ramesh Deosaran and His Excellency Arnold Alvin Piggott, High Commissioner to Canada, visitors in the gallery, 1984

United Kingdom

Legislative body to promote human rights, st, 2592

United Nations

Access to clean water, st, 2591
Adoption of motion in support of sanctioning military action against Iraq under international law, qu, 627
Commission on Human Rights, process for sponsoring resolutions against violations, qu, 2212
Global fund for fighting HIV/AIDS
Call for increased funding, qu, 1226
GlaxoSmithKline reduction in HIV/AIDS drug price, qu, 1226
Humanitarian aid, qu, 1157
Initiatives to avert possible war with Iraq, qu, 867
Involvement of Prime Minister in institutional reform, qu, 1888
Iraq
Compliance with resolution 1441, qu, 867
Rallies in support of weapons inspection process, qu, 370
Security Council resolution on transition process, qu, 1827
Training of weapons inspectors, qu, 425, 456
Weapons inspection program
Documents on weapons of mass destruction, qu, 626-27, 627, 628
Increase in personnel, st, 778
Weapons inspectors, usage of data, qu, 370
Israel
Vote on resolution to halt threats to President of Palestinian Council, qu, 1936, 1960
Vote to request reversal of construction of wall in West Bank, qu, 2192
Nuclear non-proliferation, qu, 1888

Participation in the event of Security Council resolution to support war with Iraq, qu, 959-60

Possible war with Iraq, qu, 744, 769

Plan to bridge differences among members of Security Council, qu, 891, 909-10

Document tabled, 921

Request to append to *Debates of the Senate*, qu, 910

Security Council resolution to send weapons inspectors, request for open meeting, qu, 102

Support for position of Security Council, qu, 503-04

Reform of Security Council, qu, 1827

Revitalization of organization, qu, 1312-13

Security Council renewal of resolution 1422, st, 1693-94

Security Council Resolution 1325 on women, peace and security, st, 2411

Speech by Prime Minister, criteria for humanitarian interventions, qu, 1935-36

War with Iraq

Efforts to restore unity, qu, 927

Legal opinion, qu, 978

Legal opinion on resolution 1441, qu, 977-78

United Nations Security Council, 2nd anniversary of resolution on women, peace and security, st, 332

United States

2nd anniversary of terrorist attacks on September 11, 2001, st, 1822-23

United States Ballistic Missile Defence System

Motion recommending the Government not to participate, notice, 1824; debate, 1926-28, 2350-51, 2490-94

Speakers: Senators

Graham, B. Alasdair, 2490-93, 2494

LaPierre, Laurier L., 2350-51

Roche, Douglas, 1926-28, 2493-94

Unity against terrorism, st, 778

Ukrainian Famine/Genocide

Motion requesting government recognition, notice, 695; debate, 1256, 1713-15; adopted, 1787-88

Speakers: Senators

Andreychuk, A. Raynell, 1256, 1714-15

Robichaud, Fernand, 1788

Uniform enforcement of Firearms Act, qu, 697-98

United Kingdom, Commonwealth Parliamentary Association delegation, 1634

University of Prince Edward Island, graduate program in island studies, st, 1150-51

University research funding from federal sources, inquiry, notice, 1499; debate, 1792-96, 1848-50, 2041-44, 2347-49

Speakers: Senators

Atkins, Norman K., 2347-49
Corbin, Eymard G., 1795
Kinsella, Noël A., 1795, 2041-43
LaPierre, Laurier L., 2043-44
Losier-Cool, Rose-Marie, 1796
Moore, Wilfred P., 1792-95, 1796
Morin, Yves, 1795, 1848-50
Ringuette, Pierrette, 1795

Unveiling of official portrait of the Hon. Martin Brian Mulroney

Security breach, qu, 397
Speeches made during ceremony, motion to append, adopted, 381-82

Unveiling of portraits of Sir John Abbott and Sir Mackenzie Bowell and resulting insights on current events, inquiry, notice, 17; debate, 88-91

Speaker: Senator

Murray, Lowell, 88-91

User fees bill C-212. 1r, 1955; 2r, 2035-36, 2207; ref to com, 2207

Speakers: Senators

Kinsella, Noël A., 2035, 2036
Lynch-Staunton, John, 2207
Nolin, Pierre Claude, 2036
Stollery, Peter A., 2035, 2036

Usher of the Black Rod

Appointment of Terrance J. Christopher, 594
Welcome, 745

Vatican

See Senate Delegation to France, Italy and the Vatican

Veterans Affairs

Access to rehabilitation benefits by Métis veterans of World War II and Korean War, qu, 868
Alternative Fuels Act, tabled, 1483, 1638
Court case against government by disabled veterans, qu, 126
Expenses of member of Veterans Review and Appeal Board, qu, 1856
Loss of pension of veteran, qu, 372, 470
Remembrance Day Wreath Program, qu, 1982
Review of cases involving loss or rejection of pensions, qu, 470
Veterans Independence Program, entitlement to widows, qu, 1844, 1958-59, 2054-55, 2507-08, 2553

**Veterans Affairs and Secretary of State (Science, Research and Development),
Alternative Fuels Act**, tabled, 1860

Veterans' Week 2003, st, 2500

Veterans' Week 2002 and Remembrance Day, st, 266, 330-31

Vimy Ridge Day bill C-227. 1r, 866; 2r, 916-19, 936-37, 988-90, 1026-27, 1063-65; ref to com, 1065-66; rep without amdt but with observations, 1137; 3r, 1160-62; motion in amdt neg, 1162-64; 3r, 1164; r.a., chap. 6, 2003, 1181-82

Speakers: Senators

Atkins, Norman K., 1063
Corbin, Eymard G., 1162-63
Fitzpatrick, Ross, 1026-27
Gauthier, Jean-Robert, 919
Kinsella, Noël A., 1065, 1066
LaPierre, Laurier L., 1063-65
Lapointe, Jean, 1065
Meighen, Michael A., 936-37
Milne, Lorna, 988-89
Poulin, Marie-P., 916-18, 1065, 1160
Prud'homme, Marcel, 918, 919, 1065, 1066, 1160-62, 1163
Robichaud, Fernand, 919
Rompkey, Bill, 1065
Sparrow, Herbert O., 1163

Violence against women, st, 118, 594-95, 621-22

Visible minorities

Study by Conference Board of Canada, st, 2451-52
Study by Conference Board of Canada on barriers to advancement, st, 1802

Visit of Her Majesty the Queen, flags along ceremonial route, tabled, 398

Visitors

Australia, Hon. Neil Andrew, MP and Speaker of the House of Representatives, Maria Vamvakinou, MP of the House of Representatives and Senators Grant Chapman and Jeannie Ferris of the Senate; Australian High Commissioner to Canada, 1104
Bahrain, delegation, 1741
Bahrain Legislators' Study Mission, delegates, 1481
Belgium, Senator Paul Galand, 1070
Bermuda, Deputy Speaker of the Lower House of Parliament, 830
Böhmer, Dr. Wolfgang, President of the Bundesrat of the Federal Republic of Germany, 1800
Bowering, Mr. George, Parliamentary Poet Laureate, 350
Boyle, Mr. Peter, President, Local 343, United Steelworkers of America, 2669
Carriere, John and Freda, 1221

Children's Miracle Network, group of children, 925
Club de l'âge d'or Santa Rita, 1726
Cohen, Hon. Erminie, 1060
Colloque de coopération parlementaire, participants in the Fall, 2003 meeting, 1891
Congo, Claudine Tayaye Bibi, President of the Programs for the Call to Women's Action, 2423
Cowie, Greg, Chief of the Hiawatha of Scugog, 1860
Cuba, His Excellency C. Fernandez De Cossio Dominguez, Ambassador to Canada, Ms. Aleida Guevara and Ms. Irma González, 1991
Czechoslovakia, delegation of senators, 151
Deveau, Mr. Dennis, Legislative Director, United Steelworkers of America, 2669
Dupont, Raymond, former member of Parliament for Sainte-Marie, 1456
Ethiopia, His Excellency Dr. Mulatu Teshome, Speaker of the House of the Federation of the Federal Democratic Republic, 1451
Fondation communautaire canadienne-italienne du Québec and representatives of the Italian press in Montreal and RAI International, 774
Gabon Republic, delegation, 201
Gulf Cooperation Council, delegation, 2216
Hannaford, Ms. Cheryll and Ms. Shirley Sharzer, 1208
Harris, Ervin and Melba Thomas, Six Nations, 2024
Interparliamentary Cooperation seminar of the CPA, participants from Senegal, Mauritania and Romania, 21
Ireland, Mr. Stephen Graham, Officer of the Northern Ireland Assembly, 1456
Jamieson, Chief Roberta, Chief of the Six Nations of the Grand River, Ontario, 1808, 1860
Kassim-Lakha, Mr. Shamsh, President of the Aga Khan University of Pakistan, 1883
Kazakhstan, Hon. Zharmakhan Tyuakbai, Chairman of the Maxhilis of the Parliament, and other officials, 2501
Kelly, Hon. William, former Senator, 1808
Kennedy, Hon. Betty, 1036
Kenya, Mary Okumu, Regional Coordinator of El Taller Africa, 2423
Kyrgyz Republic, Speaker of the Legislative Assembly, ambassador to Canada and parliamentary members, 1367
Lafleur, Guy, 1482
Lalonde, Hon. Marc, former Minister of Finance, 1255
Leclair, Penny, participate in International Day of Disabled Persons, 453
Lesotho, Sephiri Enoch Montanyane, Deputy Speaker of the National Assembly, 1427
Maracle, Donald, Chief of the Mohawks of the Bay of Quinte, 1860
Martin, Allan and Debbie, representing families of Westray miners, 2669
Mercier, Hon. Léonce and Amis de Charles, 1212
Misner, Capt. Rick, 1221
Moscow Expo 2010 bid delegation, 453
Neiman, Hon. Joan, former senator, 1199
Nevis Island, Hon. Marjorie Morton, President of the Assembly, 268
Oman, Mr. Salim Sultan Al-Ruzaiqi, First Secretary at the Embassy of the Sultanate
Paré, Ms. Del, miner, 2669
Phillips, Hon. Orville, 824

Portugal, His Excellency João Bosco Soares Mota Amaral, Speaker of the Assembly, Ms. Maria Ofélia Moleiro, Mr. Carlos Luis, Prof. Narana Coissorò and His Excellency José Pacheco Luiz Gomes, Ambassador of Portugal

Queen's Golden Jubilee Medal, recipients, 367

Richards, Mr. Timothy and Mrs. Linda, 1221

Robichaud, Hon. Louis, 1929

Roy, Marcel-Claude, former member of Parliament for Laval, 1456

Snarby, Capt. Ulf and Mrs. Barbara, 1221

South Africa

Kemi Ogunsanya, African Centre for the Construction Resolution of Disputes, 2423

Mr. Firoz Cachalia, Speaker, Provincial Legislature of Gauteng, 185-86

Squires, Hon. Ray and Grace Squires, 250

Stinson-Henry, Roberta, Chief of the Mnjikaning, 1860

Taylor, Hon. Nick, 1036, 2216

Theriault, Mr. Vernon, Westray miner, 2669

Trinidad and Tobago

Baboolal, Hon. Dr. Linda, President of the Parliament, 1984

Deosaran, Senator Ramesh, 1984

Piggott, His Excellency Arnold Alvin, High Commissioner to Canada, 1984

United Kingdom, Commonwealth Parliamentary Association delegation, 1634

Webster, Mr. David, 1619

Wilson, Hon. Lois, 180

YWCA Canada's National Executive, 117

Zambia, National Assembly delegation, 925

Votes

Budget Implementation, 2003 bill C-28, on motion in amdt, 1765

Criminal Code (cruelty to animals) amendment bill C-10B, on motions to adjourn debate, 1564-65, 2558-59; on motion in amdt, 2603

Criminal Code (firearms) and Firearms amendment bill C-10A, 3r, 526

Criminal Code (hate propaganda) amendment bill C-250, on motion to adjourn debate, 2583

Kyoto Protocol on Climate Change, on motion in amdt, 722

National Anthem amendment bill S-3, on motion to adjourn debate, 2540

Parliament of Canada amendment bill C-34, on motion for time allocation, 2239; 2r, 2274; on motion to ref to com, 2278; on motion to ref to com, 2279; on motion in amdt, 2666-67

Public service modernization bill C-25, on motion in amdt, 1961-62; on motion in subamdt, 2062-63; on motion in subamdt, 2194-95; on motion in amdt, 2220; on motion in amdt, 2320-21; on motion in amdt, 2424-30; on motion in amdt, 2464-65

Respecting the effective date of the representation order of 2003 bill C-49, on motion in amdt, 2618; on motion to adjourn debate, 2633, 2665-66

Selection Committee, on motion to sustain Speaker's ruling, 44-45

Specific Claims Resolution bill C-6, on motion to adjourn debate, 2064; on motion for time allocation, 2127-28; on motion in amdt, 2175-76; 3r, 2176-77

War in Iraq, st, 1151

War paintings in Senate Chamber, point of order, 398

Watt, Hon. Charlie

Aboriginal Peoples Committee report

4th, Specific Claims Resolution bill C-6, 1752, 1753

Business of the Senate, 2217

Criminal Code, cruelty to animals bill, article from NewsNorth tabled, 1979

Criminal Code (cruelty to animals) amendment bill C-10B, 1441-42, 1443, 1564, 1565-66, 1573, 1985, 1990, 2029, 2330-31, 2332, 2333, 2334

Criminal Code, Firearms amendment bill C-10, 209, 210, 384, 385

Criminal Code (firearms) and Firearms amendment bill C-10A, 522, 523, 524, 526

Income Tax amendment bill C-48, 2658

Justice

Changes to Firearms Regulations, extension of grace period, qu, 504, 660

Legal and constitutional affairs, bill C-10B legislation to amend Criminal Code, request for clarification of committee's order of reference, 1588

Legal and Constitutional Affairs Committee, authority to study including in legislation non-derogation clauses relating to aboriginal treaty rights, 1492-93

Negotiations with Innu (Montagnais) of Quebec, inquiry, 954, 955, 1475

Nunavut, court ruling granting interim injunction against certain sections of Firearms Act, st, 693

Social Affairs, Science and Technology Committee

Authority to study health issues surrounding report on state of health care system, 758, 759

Solicitor General, gun control program, blue ribbon panel, effect of earlier report by Inuit working group on the Firearms Act and regulations, qu, 1746

Species at Risk bill C-5, 638, 668-70, 671, 673

Specific Claims Resolution bill C-6, 1754-55, 1818, 1880, 1881, 1882, 1939-40, 2061-62, 2067, 2087-88, 2117, 2121, 2128-29, 2130-31, 2135, 2141

Webster, Mr. David, visitor in the gallery, 1619

Weir, Mr. Mike, congratulations on winning Masters Golf Tournament, st, 1189

Westbank First Nation Self-Government Agreement, tabled, 2550

Western Economic Diversification, Alternative Fuels Act, tabled, 1228

Whole, Committee of the

Holocaust Memorial Day bill C-459, 2473-80, 2480-83

Privacy Commissioner, notice of motion to receive, 765

Motion to approve appointment, 2660-62, 2662-53, 2672-84

Wiebe, Hon. Jack

Agriculture and Forestry Committee

Authority to study impact of climate change, 229, 264-65

Business of the Senate, 2253

Canadian Forces Superannuation amendment bill C-37, 2205-06, 2632

Criminal Code, Firearms amendment bill C-10, 257-58, 259
Federal Reserve Force Day, st, 1307
National Defence, Afghanistan, former Commanding Officer, in Committee of the Whole, 356
National Security and Defence Committee, authority to meet, 2254 during sitting of the Senate, 2253
Parliament of Canada amendment bill C-34, 2245-47

Wilson, Hon. Lois, visitor in the gallery, 180

Women in situations of conflict, st, 1000

Women's conditions in Sierra Leone, st, 1953-54

Women's History Month, st, 29, 149, 2050

Women's Institute of Prince Edward Island, st, 956

World AIDS Day, st, 495-96

World Mental Health Day, st, 2080-81

World Sight Day, st, 97, 2079

World Summit of Nobel Peace Laureates, st, 149-50

World Teachers Day, st, 75

World Theatre Day, st, 1068

World Water Day, st, 1037-38

Yukon Environmental and Socio-Economic Assessment bill C-2. 1r, 958; 2r, 1015-18, 1157-58; ref to com, 1159; rep without amdt, 1223-24; 3r, 1265; r.a., chap. 7, 2003, 1331

Speakers: Senators

Christensen, Ione, 1015-18

Kinsella, Noël A., 1157-58

Yukon Quest Dogsled Race, st, 793

Yukon Act, coming in force, st, 1106

YWCA Canada's National Executive, visitors in the gallery, 117

Zambia, National Assembly delegation, visitors in the gallery, 925

